# Persistence approximation property and controlled operator K-theory 

Hervé Oyono-Oyono, Guoliang Yu

## To cite this version:

Hervé Oyono-Oyono, Guoliang Yu. Persistence approximation property and controlled operator Ktheory. Münster Journal of Mathematics, 2017, 10 (2), pp.201. 10.48550/arXiv.1403.7499 . hal00967531

## HAL Id: hal-00967531

## https://hal.science/hal-00967531

Submitted on 28 Mar 2014

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

# PERSISTENCE APPROXIMATION PROPERTY AND CONTROLLED OPERATOR $K$-THEORY 

HERVÉ OYONO-OYONO AND GUOLIANG YU

Abstract. In this paper, we introduce and study the persistent approximation property for quantitative $K$-theory of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras. In the case of crossed product $C^{*}$-algebras, the persistent approximation property follows from the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients. We also discuss some applications of the quantitative $K$-theory to the Novikov conjecture.

Keywords: Baum-Connes Conjecture, Coarse Geometry, Novikov Conjecture, Operator Algebra K-theory, Roe Algebras<br>2000 Mathematics Subject Classification: 19K35,46L80,58J22

## Contents

0 . Introduction ..... 2

1. Survey on quantitative $K$-theory ..... 3
1.1. Definition of quantitative $K$-theory ..... 4
1.2. Quantitative objects ..... 6
1.3. Controlled morphisms ..... 7
1.4. Control exact sequences ..... 8
1.5. $K K$-theory and controlled morphisms ..... 11
1.6. Quantitative assembly maps ..... 13
2. Persistence approximation property ..... 14
2.1. The case of crossed products ..... 14
2.2. Induction and geometric setting ..... 16
3. Coarse geometry ..... 19
3.1. A local coarse assembly map ..... 19
3.2. Quantitative local coarse assembly maps ..... 21
3.3. A geometric assembly map ..... 23
3.4. The groupoid approach ..... 26
4. The Baum-Connes assembly map for $\left(G_{F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right)$ ..... 30
4.1. The classifying space for proper actions of the groupoid $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ ..... 31
4.2. Topological $K$-theory for the groupoid $G_{F, \Sigma}$ with coefficients in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ ..... 32
4.3. The assembly map for the action of $G_{F, \Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ ..... 39
4.4. Quantitative statements ..... 41
4.5. Application to the persistence approximation property ..... 44
5. Applications to Novikov conjecture ..... 45
5.1. The coarse Baum-Connes conjecture ..... 46

[^0]5.2. A geometric assembly map for families of finite metric spaces 50
5.3. Proof of theorem $5.1 \quad 54$

Acknowledgements 55
References 55

## 0 . Introduction

The idea of quantitative operator $K$-theory was first introduced in [14] to study the Novikov conjecture for groups with finite asymptotic dimension. In [8], the authors introduced a general quantitative $K$-theory for filtered $C^{*}$-algebras. Examples of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras include group $C^{*}$-algebras, crossed product $C^{*}$-algebras, Roe algebras, foliation $C^{*}$-algebras and finitely generated $C^{*}$-algebras. For a $C^{*}$-algebra $A$ with a filtration, the $K$-theory of A, $K_{*}(A)$ is the limit of the quantitative $K$ theory groups $K_{*}^{\epsilon, r}(A)$ when $r$ goes to infinity. The crucial point is that quantitative $K$-theory is often more computable using certain controlled exact sequences (e.g. see [14] and [8]). The study of $K$-theory for the Roe algebra can be reduced to that of quantitative $K$-theory for the Roe algebra associated to finite metric spaces, which in essence is a finite dimensional linear algebra problem.

The main purpose of this paper is to introduce and study the persistent approximation property for quantitative $K$-theory of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras. Roughly speaking, the persistent approximation property means that the convergence of $K_{*}^{\epsilon, r}(A)$ to $K_{*}(A)$ is uniform. More precisely, we say that the filtered $C^{*}$-algebra $A$ has persistent approximation property if for each $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1 / 4)$ and $r>0$, there exists $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ and $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ in $[\varepsilon, 1.4)$ such that an element from $K_{*}^{\epsilon, r}(A)$ is zero in $K_{*}(A)$ if and only if it is zero in $K_{*}^{\epsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(A)$. The main motivation to study the persistent approximation property is that it provides an effective way of approximating $K$-theory with quantitative $K$-theory. In the case of crossed product $C^{*}$-algebras, the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients provides many examples that satisfy the persistent approximation property. It turns out that this property provides geometrical obstruction for the Baum-Connes conjecture. In order to study this obstruction in full generality, we consider the persistence approximation property for filtered $C^{*}$-algebra $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$, where $A$ is a $C^{*}$-algebra and $\Sigma$ is a discrete metric space with bounded geometry. For this purpose, we introduce a bunch of quantitative local assembly maps valued in the quantitative $K$-theory for $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ and we set quantitative statements, analogue in this geometric setting to the quantitative statements of [8, Section 6.2] for the quantitative Baum-Connes assembly maps. We also show that if these statements hold uniformly for the family of finite subsets of a discrete metric space $\Sigma$ with bounded geometry, the coarse BaumConnes conjecture for $\Sigma$ is satisfies. In particular, in the case of a finitely generated group $\Gamma$ provided with the metric arising from any word length, then these uniform statements for finite metric subsets of $\Gamma$ implies the Novikov conjecture for $\Gamma$ on homotopy invariance of higher signatures. We point out that in this case, these statements reduce to finite dimension problems in linear algebra and analysis.

The paper is organized as follows. In section 1, we review the main results of [8] concerning quantitative $K$-theory. In section 2 , we introduce the persistence
approximation property. We prove that if $\Gamma$ is a finitely generated group that satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients and which admits a cocompact universal example for proper actions, then for any $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra $A$, the reduced crossed product $A \rtimes_{r} \Gamma$ satisfies the persistence approximation property. In the special case of the action of the group $\Gamma$ on $C_{0}(\Gamma)$ by translation, we get a canonical identification between $C_{0}(\Gamma) \rtimes \Gamma$ and $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ that preserves the filtration structure. Hence, the persistence approximation property can be stated in a completely geometrical way. This leads us to consider this property for the algebra $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$, where $A$ is a $C^{*}$-algebra and $\Sigma$ is a proper discrete metric space, with filtration structure induced by the metric of $\Sigma$. In section 3 , following the idea of the Baum-Connes conjecture, we construct in order to compute the quantitative $K$-theory groups for $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ a bunch of quantitative assembly maps $\nu_{\Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}$. If view of the proof of the persistence approximation property in the crossed product algebras case, we introduce a geometrical assembly map $\nu_{\Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}$ (which plays the role of the Baum-Connes assembly map with relevant coefficients). Following the route of [10], we show that the target of these geometric assembly maps is indeed the $K$-theory of the crossed product algebra of an appropriate $C^{*}$-algebra $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ by the groupoid $G_{\Sigma}$ associated in [10] to the coarse structure of $\Sigma$. In section 4 , we study the Baum-Connes assembly map for the pair $\left(G_{\Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right)$ and we show that the bijectivity of the geometric assembly maps $\nu_{\Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}$ is equivalent to the BaumConnes conjecture for $\left(G_{\Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right)$. We set in the geometric setting the analogue of the quantitative statements of [8, Section 6.2] for the quantitative Baum-Connes assembly maps and we prove that these statements holds when $\Sigma$ coarsely embeds into a Hilbert space. We then apply this results to the persistent approximation property for $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$. In particular, we prove it when $\Sigma$ coarsely embeds into a Hilbert space, under an assumption of coarse uniform contractibility. This condition is the analogue in the geometric setting of the existence of a cocompact universal example for proper actions and is satisfied for instance for Gromov hyperbolic discrete metric spaces. In section 5, we show that for a discrete metric space with bounded geometry, if the quantitative statements of section 4 for $\nu_{F, A, *}^{\infty}$ holds uniformly when $F$ runs through finite subsets of $\Sigma$, then $\Sigma$ satisfies the coarse Baum-Connes conjecture.

## 1. Survey on quantitative $K$-theory

We gather this section with the main results of [8] concerning quantitative $K$ theory and that we shall use throughout this paper. Quantitative $K$-theory was introduced to describe propagation phenomena in higher index theory for noncompact spaces. More generally, we use the framework of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras to model the concept of propagation.

Definition 1.1. A filtered $C^{*}$-algebra $A$ is a $C^{*}$-algebra equipped with a family $\left(A_{r}\right)_{r>0}$ of closed linear subspaces indexed by positive numbers such that:

- $A_{r} \subset A_{r^{\prime}}$ if $r \leqslant r^{\prime}$;
- $A_{r}$ is stable by involution;
- $A_{r} \cdot A_{r^{\prime}} \subset A_{r+r^{\prime}}$;
- the subalgebra $\bigcup_{r>0} A_{r}$ is dense in $A$.

If $A$ is unital, we also require that the identity 1 is an element of $A_{r}$ for every positive number $r$. The elements of $A_{r}$ are said to have propagation $r$.

Let $A$ and $A^{\prime}$ be respectively $C^{*}$-algebras filtered by $\left(A_{r}\right)_{r>0}$ and $\left(A_{r}^{\prime}\right)_{r>0}$. A homomorphism of $C^{*}$-algebras $\phi: A \longrightarrow A^{\prime}$ is a filtered homomorphism (or a homomorphism of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras) if $\phi\left(A_{r}\right) \subset A_{r}^{\prime}$ for any positive number $r$.

If $A$ is not unital, let us denote by $A^{+}$its unitarization, i.e

$$
A^{+}=\{(x, \lambda) ; x \in A, \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\}
$$

with the product

$$
(x, \lambda)\left(x^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right)=\left(x x^{\prime}+\lambda x^{\prime}+\lambda^{\prime} x\right)
$$

for all $(x, \lambda)$ and $\left(x^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right)$ in $A^{+}$. Then $A^{+}$is filtered with

$$
A_{r}^{+}=\left\{(x, \lambda) ; x \in A_{r}^{+}, \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\right\}
$$

We also define $\rho_{A}: A^{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{C} ;(x, \lambda) \mapsto \lambda$.
1.1. Definition of quantitative $K$-theory. Let $A$ be a unital filtered $C^{*}$-algebra. For any positive numbers $r$ and $\varepsilon$, we call

- an element $u$ in $A$ a $\varepsilon$-r-unitary if $u$ belongs to $A_{r},\left\|u^{*} \cdot u-1\right\|<\varepsilon$ and $\left\|u \cdot u^{*}-1\right\|<\varepsilon$. The set of $\varepsilon$ - $r$-unitaries on $A$ will be denoted by $\mathrm{U}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$.
- an element $p$ in $A$ a $\varepsilon$ - $r$-projection if $p$ belongs to $A_{r}, p=p^{*}$ and $\left\|p^{2}-p\right\|<$ $\varepsilon$. The set of $\varepsilon$ - $r$-projections on $A$ will be denoted by $\mathrm{P}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$.
Notice that a $\varepsilon$ - $r$-unitary is invertible, and that if $p$ is an $\varepsilon$ - $r$-projection in $A$, then it has a spectral gap around $1 / 2$ and then gives rise by functional calculus to a projection $\kappa_{0}(p)$ in $A$ such that $\left\|p-\kappa_{0}(p)\right\|<2 \varepsilon$.

For any $n$ integer, we set $\mathrm{U}_{n}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)=\mathrm{U}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(M_{n}(A)\right)$ and $\mathrm{P}_{n}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)=\mathrm{P}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(M_{n}(A)\right)$. For any unital filtered $C^{*}$-algebra $A$, any positive numbers $\varepsilon$ and $r$ and any positive integer $n$, we consider inclusions

$$
\mathrm{P}_{n}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \hookrightarrow \mathrm{P}_{n+1}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) ; p \mapsto\left(\begin{array}{cc}
p & 0 \\
0 & 0
\end{array}\right)
$$

and

$$
\mathrm{U}_{n}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \hookrightarrow \mathrm{U}_{n+1}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) ; u \mapsto\left(\begin{array}{cc}
u & 0 \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right)
$$

This allows us to define

$$
\mathrm{U}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)=\bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \mathrm{U}_{n}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)
$$

and

$$
\mathrm{P}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)=\bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \mathrm{P}_{n}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) .
$$

For a unital filtered $C^{*}$-algebra $A$, we define the following equivalence relations on $\mathrm{P}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \times \mathbb{N}$ and on $\mathrm{U}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$ :

- if $p$ and $q$ are elements of $\mathrm{P}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A), l$ and $l^{\prime}$ are positive integers, $(p, l) \sim$ $\left(q, l^{\prime}\right)$ if there exists a positive integer $k$ and an element $h$ of $\mathrm{P}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A[0,1])$ such that $h(0)=\operatorname{diag}\left(p, I_{k+l^{\prime}}\right)$ and $h(1)=\operatorname{diag}\left(q, I_{k+l}\right)$.
- if $u$ and $v$ are elements of $\mathrm{U}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A), u \sim v$ if there exists an element $h$ of $\mathrm{U}_{\infty}^{3 \varepsilon, 2 r}(A[0,1])$ such that $h(0)=u$ and $h(1)=v$. Notice that we have changed slightly the definition of [8], in order to make $K_{1} \varepsilon, r(A)$ into group (see [8, Remark 1.15]).

If $p$ is an element of $\mathrm{P}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$ and $l$ is an integer, we denote by $[p, l]_{\varepsilon, r}$ the equivalence class of $(p, l)$ modulo $\sim$ and if $u$ is an element of $\mathrm{U}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$ we denote by $[u]_{\varepsilon, r}$ its equivalence class modulo $\sim$.

Definition 1.2. Let $r$ and $\varepsilon$ be positive numbers with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$. We define:
(i) $K_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)=\mathrm{P}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \times \mathbb{N} / \sim$ for $A$ unital and $K_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)=\left\{[p, l]_{\varepsilon, r} \in \mathrm{P}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A^{+}\right) \times \mathbb{N} / \sim\right.$ such that $\left.\operatorname{rank} \kappa_{0}\left(\rho_{A}(p)\right)=l\right\}$
for $A$ non unital $\left(\kappa_{0}\left(\rho_{A}(p)\right)\right.$ being the spectral projection associated to $\left.\rho_{A}(p)\right)$;
(ii) $K_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)=\mathrm{U}_{\infty}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A^{+}\right) / \sim$, with $A=A^{+}$if $A$ is already unital.

Then $K_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$ turns to be an abelian group [8, Lemma 1.15] where

$$
[p, l]_{\varepsilon, r}+\left[p^{\prime}, l^{\prime}\right]_{\varepsilon, r}=\left[\operatorname{diag}\left(p, p^{\prime}\right), l+l^{\prime}\right]_{\varepsilon, r}
$$

for any $[p, l]_{\varepsilon, r}$ and $\left[p^{\prime}, l^{\prime}\right]_{\varepsilon, r}$ in $K_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$. According to [8, Remark 1.15], $K_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$ is equipped with a structure of abelian group such that

$$
[u]_{\varepsilon, r}+\left[u^{\prime}\right]_{\varepsilon, r}=[\operatorname{diag}(u, v)]_{\varepsilon, r}
$$

for any $[u]_{\varepsilon, r}$ and $\left[u^{\prime}\right]_{\varepsilon, r}$ in $K_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$.
Recall from [8, corollaries 1.20 and 1.21] that for any positive numbers $r$ and $\varepsilon$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$, then

$$
K_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}(\mathbb{C}) \rightarrow \mathbb{Z} ;[p, l]_{\varepsilon, r} \mapsto \operatorname{rank} \kappa_{0}(p)-l
$$

is an isomorphism and $K_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}(\mathbb{C})=\{0\}$.
We have for any filtered $C^{*}$-algebra $A$ and any positive numbers $r, r^{\prime}, \varepsilon$ and $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ with $\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<1 / 4$ and $r \leqslant r^{\prime}$ natural group homomorphisms

- $\iota_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}: K_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \longrightarrow K_{0}(A) ;[p, l]_{\varepsilon, r} \mapsto\left[\kappa_{0}(p)\right]-\left[I_{l}\right]$ (where $\kappa_{0}(p)$ is the spectral projection associated to $p$ );
- $\iota_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}: K_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \longrightarrow K_{1}(A) ;[u]_{\varepsilon, r} \mapsto[u] ;$
- $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}=\iota_{0}^{\varepsilon, r} \oplus \iota_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}$;
- $\iota_{0}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}: K_{0}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \longrightarrow K_{0}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(A) ;[p, l]_{\varepsilon, r} \mapsto[p, l]_{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}$;
- $\iota_{1}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}: K_{1}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \longrightarrow K_{1}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(A) ;[u]_{\varepsilon, r} \mapsto[u]_{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}$.
- $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}=\iota_{0}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}} \oplus \iota_{1}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}$

If some of the indices $r, r^{\prime}$ or $\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}$ are equal, we shall not repeat it in $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}$. The following result is a consequence of [8, Remark 1.4].

Proposition 1.3. Let $A=\left(A_{r}\right)_{r>0}$ be a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra.
(i) For any $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1 / 4)$ and any $y$ in $K_{*}(A)$, there exist a positive number $r$ and an element $x$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$ such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(x)=y$;
(ii) There exists a positive number $\lambda>1$ independent on $A$ such that the following is satisfies:
let $\varepsilon$ be in $(0,1 / 4)$, let $r$ be a positive number and let $x$ and $x^{\prime}$ be elements in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)$ such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(x)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(x^{\prime}\right)$ in $K_{*}(A)$. Then there exists a positive number $r^{\prime}$ with $r^{\prime}>r$ such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}}(x)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}}\left(x^{\prime}\right)$ in $K_{*}^{\lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}}(A)$.

If $\phi: A \rightarrow B$ is a homomorphism filtered $C^{*}$-algebras, then since $\phi$ preserve $\varepsilon$ - $r$-projections and $\varepsilon$-r-unitaries, it obviously induces for any positive number $r$ and any $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4)$ a group homomorphism

$$
\phi_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(B) .
$$

Moreover quantitative $K$-theory is homotopy invariant with respect to homotopies that preserves propagation [8, Lemma 1.27]. There is also a quantitative version of Morita equivalence [8, Proposition 1.29].

Proposition 1.4. If $A$ is a filtered algebra and $\mathcal{H}$ is a separable Hilbert space, then the homomorphism

$$
A \rightarrow \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A ; a \mapsto\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
a & & \\
& 0 & \\
& & \ddots
\end{array}\right)
$$

induces a ( $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$-graded) group isomorphism (the Morita equivalence)

$$
\mathcal{M}_{A}^{\varepsilon, r}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \rightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A)
$$

for any positive number $r$ and any $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4)$.
1.2. Quantitative objects. In order to study the functorial properties of quantitative $K$-theory, we introduce the concept of quantitative object.
Definition 1.5. A control pair is a pair $(\lambda, h)$, where

- $\lambda>1$;
- $h:\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda}\right) \rightarrow(1,+\infty) ; \varepsilon \mapsto h_{\varepsilon}$ is a map such that there exists a nonincreasing map $g:\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda}\right) \rightarrow(0,+\infty)$, with $h \leqslant g$.
The set of control pairs is equipped with a partial order: $(\lambda, h) \leqslant\left(\lambda^{\prime}, h^{\prime}\right)$ if $\lambda \leqslant \lambda^{\prime}$ and $h_{\varepsilon} \leqslant h_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}$ for all $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda^{\prime}}\right)$.
Definition 1.6. A quantitative object is a family $\mathcal{O}=\left(O^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ of abelian groups, together with a family of group homomorphisms

$$
\iota_{\mathcal{O}}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}: O^{\varepsilon, r} \rightarrow O^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}
$$

for $0<\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<1 / 4$ and $0<r \leq r^{\prime}$ such that

- $\iota_{\mathcal{O}}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon, r, r}=I d_{O, r}$ for any $0<\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r>0$;
- $\iota_{\mathcal{O}}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, \varepsilon^{\prime \prime}, r^{\prime}, r^{\prime \prime}} \circ \iota_{\mathcal{O}}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}=\iota_{\mathcal{O}}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime \prime}, r, r^{\prime \prime}}$ for any $0<\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime} \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime \prime}<1 / 4$ and $0<r \leqslant r^{\prime} \leqslant r^{\prime \prime} ;$
- there exists a control pair $(\alpha, k)$ such that the following holds: for any $0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha}$ and $r>0$ and any $x$ in $O^{\varepsilon, r}$, there exists $x^{\prime}$ in $O^{\alpha \varepsilon, k_{\varepsilon} r}$ satisfying $\iota_{\mathcal{O}}^{\varepsilon, \alpha \varepsilon, r, k_{\varepsilon} r}(x)+x^{\prime}=0$.


## Example 1.7.

(i) Our prominent example will be of course quantitative $K$-theory $\mathcal{K}_{*}(A)=$ $\left(K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(A)\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ of a filtered $C^{*}$-algebras $A=\left(A_{r}\right)_{r>0}$ with structure maps $\iota^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(A)$ and $\iota^{\varepsilon, r}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(A) \longrightarrow K_{*}(A)$ such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}} \circ \iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}$ for $0<\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<1 / 4$ and $0<r \leqslant r^{\prime}$;
(ii) If $\left(\mathcal{O}_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a family of quantitative object with $\mathcal{O}_{i}=\left(O_{i}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ for any integer $i$. Define $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{O}_{i}=\left(\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} O_{i}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$. Then $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{O}_{i}$ is also a quantitative object. In the case of a constant family $\left(\mathcal{O}_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ with $\mathcal{O}_{i}=\mathcal{O}$ a quantitative object, then we set $\mathcal{O}^{\mathbb{N}}$ for $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{O}_{i}$.
1.3. Controlled morphisms. Obviously, the definition of controlled morphism [8, Section 2] can be then extended to quantitative objects.

Definition 1.8. Let $(\lambda, h)$ be a control pair and let $\mathcal{O}=\left(O^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ and $\mathcal{O}^{\prime}=\left(O^{\prime \varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ be quantitative objects. $A(\lambda, h)$-controlled morphism

$$
\mathcal{F}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime}
$$

is a family $\mathcal{F}=\left(F^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \lambda}, r>0}$ of semigroups homomorphisms

$$
F^{\varepsilon, r}: \mathcal{O}^{\varepsilon, r} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime \lambda \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}
$$

such that for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r$ and $r^{\prime}$ with $0<\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<\frac{1}{4 \lambda}$ and $h_{\varepsilon} r \leqslant h_{\varepsilon^{\prime}} r^{\prime}$, we have

$$
F^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}} \circ \iota_{\mathcal{O}}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}=\iota_{\mathcal{O}^{\prime}}^{\lambda \varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon^{\prime}, h_{\varepsilon} r, h_{\varepsilon^{\prime}} r^{\prime}} \circ F^{\varepsilon, r}
$$

When it is not necessary to specify the control pair, we will just say that $\mathcal{F}$ is a controlled morphism. If $\mathcal{O}=\left(O^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ is a quantitative object, let us define the identity $(1,1)$-controlled morphism $\mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{O}}=\left(I d_{O^{\varepsilon, r}}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}$. Recall that if $A$ and $B$ are filtered $C^{*}$-algebra and if $\mathcal{F}: \mathcal{K}_{*}(A) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}(B)$ is a $(\lambda, h)$-controlled morphism, then $\mathcal{F}$ induces a morphism $F: K_{*}(A) \rightarrow K_{*}(B)$ unically defined by $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ F^{\varepsilon, r}=F \circ \iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}$.

If $(\lambda, h)$ and $\left(\lambda^{\prime}, h^{\prime}\right)$ are two control pairs, define

$$
h * h^{\prime}:\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda \lambda^{\prime}}\right) \rightarrow(0,+\infty) ; \varepsilon \mapsto h_{\lambda^{\prime} \varepsilon} h_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}
$$

Then $\left(\lambda \lambda^{\prime}, h * h^{\prime}\right)$ is again a control pair. Let $\mathcal{O}=\left(O^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r}, \mathcal{O}^{\prime}=\left(O^{\prime \varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r}$ and $\mathcal{O}^{\prime \prime}=\left(O^{\prime \prime \varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r}$ be quantitative objects, let

$$
\mathcal{F}=\left(F^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha_{\mathcal{F}}}, r>0}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime}
$$

be a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, k_{\mathcal{F}}\right)$-controlled morphism, and let

$$
\mathcal{G}=\left(G^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha \mathcal{G}}, r>0}: \mathcal{O}^{\prime} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime \prime}
$$

be a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{G}}, k_{\mathcal{G}}\right)$-controlled morphism. Then $\mathcal{G} \circ \mathcal{F}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime \prime}$ is the $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{G}} \alpha_{F}, k_{\mathcal{G}} * k_{\mathcal{F}}\right)$ controlled morphism defined by the family

$$
\left(G^{\alpha_{\mathcal{F}} \varepsilon, k_{\mathcal{F}, \varepsilon} r} \circ F^{\varepsilon, r}: O^{\varepsilon, r} \rightarrow O^{\prime \prime \alpha_{\mathcal{G}} \alpha_{\mathcal{F}} \varepsilon, k_{\mathcal{F}, \varepsilon} k_{\mathcal{G}, \alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, \varepsilon} r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha_{\mathcal{F}} \alpha_{\mathcal{G}}}, r>0:}
$$

Notation 1.9. Let $\mathcal{O}=\left(O^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ and $\mathcal{O}^{\prime}=\left(O^{\varepsilon, r>0}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ be quantitative objects and let $\mathcal{F}=\left(F^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime}\left(\right.$ resp. $\mathcal{G}=\left(G^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}$ : $\mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime}$ ) be a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, k_{\mathcal{F}}\right)$-controlled morphism (resp. a ( $\alpha_{\mathcal{G}}, k_{\mathcal{G}}$ )-controlled morphism). Then we write $\mathcal{F} \stackrel{(\lambda, h)}{\sim} \mathcal{G}$ if

- $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, k_{\mathcal{F}}\right) \leqslant(\lambda, h)$ and $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{G}}, k_{\mathcal{G}}\right) \leqslant(\lambda, h)$.
- for every $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda}\right)$ and $r>0$, then

$$
\iota_{j}^{\alpha_{\mathcal{F}} \varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, k_{\mathcal{F}, \varepsilon} r, h_{\varepsilon} r} \circ F^{\varepsilon, r}=\iota_{j}^{\alpha_{\mathcal{G}} \varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, k_{\mathcal{G}, \varepsilon} r, h_{\varepsilon} r} \circ G^{\varepsilon, r} .
$$

Definition 1.10. Let $(\lambda, h)$ be a control pair, and let $\mathcal{F}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime}$ be a ( $\left.\alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, k_{\mathcal{F}}\right)$ controlled morphism with $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, k_{\mathcal{F}}\right) \leqslant(\lambda, h) . \mathcal{F}$ is called $(\lambda, h)$-invertible or a $(\lambda, h)$ isomorphism if there exists a controlled morphism $\mathcal{G}: \mathcal{O}^{\prime} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}$ such that $\mathcal{G} \circ \mathcal{F} \stackrel{(\lambda, h)}{\sim}$ $\mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{O}}$ and $\mathcal{F} \circ \mathcal{G} \stackrel{(\lambda, h)}{\sim} \mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{O}^{\prime}}$. The controlled morphism $\mathcal{G}$ is called a $(\lambda, h)$-inverse for $\mathcal{G}$.

In particular, if $A$ and $B$ are filtered $C^{*}$-algebras and if $\mathcal{G}: \mathcal{K}_{*}(A) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}(B)$ is a $(\lambda, h)$-isomorphism, then the induced morphism $G: K_{*}(A) \rightarrow K_{*}(B)$ is an isomorphism and its inverse is induced by a controlled morphism (indeed induced by any $(\lambda, h)$-inverse for $\mathcal{F})$.

If $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is any family of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras and if $\mathcal{H}$ a separable Hilbert space. Set $\mathcal{A}_{c, r}^{\infty}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i, r}$ for any $r>0$ and define the $C^{*}$-algebra $\mathcal{A}_{c}^{\infty}$ as the closure of $\bigcup_{r>0} A_{c, r}^{\infty}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}$.
Lemma 1.11. Let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras and let

$$
\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{A}, *}=\left(F_{\mathcal{A}, \varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon, 1 / 4, r>0}: \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{c}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \prod \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{i}\right)
$$

where

$$
F_{\mathcal{A}, *}^{\varepsilon, r}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(\mathcal{A}_{c}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{i}\right)
$$

is the map induced on the $j$ th factor and up to the Morita equivalence by the restriction to $\mathcal{A}_{c}^{\infty}$ of the evaluation $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i} \rightarrow \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{j}$ at $j \in \mathbb{N}$. Then, $\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{A}, *}$ is a $(\alpha, h)$-controlled isomorphism for a control pair $(\alpha, h)$ independent on the family $\mathcal{A}$.

We postpone the proof of this lemma until the end the next subsection.

### 1.4. Control exact sequences.

Definition 1.12. Let $(\lambda, h)$ be a control pair,

- Let $\mathcal{O}=\left(O_{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4}, r>0}, \mathcal{O}^{\prime}=\left(O_{\varepsilon, r}^{\prime}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4}, r>0}$ and $\mathcal{O}^{\prime \prime}=\left(O_{\varepsilon, r}^{\prime \prime}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4}, r>0}$ be quantitative objects and let

$$
\mathcal{F}=\left(F^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \lambda}, r>0}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime}
$$

be a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, k_{\mathcal{F}}\right)$-controlled morphism and let

$$
\mathcal{G}=\left(G^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha \mathcal{G}}, r>0}: \mathcal{O}^{\prime} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}^{\prime \prime}
$$

be a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{G}}, k_{\mathcal{G}}\right)$-controlled morphism. Then the composition

$$
\mathcal{O} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{F}} O^{\prime} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{G}} \mathcal{O}^{\prime \prime}
$$

is said to be $(\lambda, h)$-exact at $\mathcal{O}^{\prime}$ if $\mathcal{G} \circ \mathcal{F}=0$ and if for any $0<\varepsilon<$ $\frac{1}{4 \max \left\{\lambda \alpha_{\mathcal{F}}, \alpha_{\mathcal{G}}\right\}}$, any $r>0$ and any $y$ in $O^{\varepsilon, r}$ such that $G^{\varepsilon, r}(y)=0$ in $O_{\varepsilon, r}^{\prime \prime}$, there exists an element $x$ in $O^{\lambda \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}$ such that

$$
F^{\lambda \varepsilon, h_{\lambda \varepsilon} r}(x)=\iota_{\mathcal{O}^{\prime}}^{\varepsilon, \alpha_{\mathcal{F}} \lambda \varepsilon, r, k_{\mathcal{F}, \lambda_{\varepsilon}} h_{\varepsilon} r}(y)
$$

in $O^{\prime \alpha_{\mathcal{F}} \lambda \varepsilon, k_{\mathcal{F}, \lambda_{\varepsilon}} h_{\varepsilon} r}$.

- A sequence of controlled morphisms

$$
\cdots \mathcal{O}_{k-1} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{F}_{k-1}} \mathcal{O}_{k} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{F}_{k}} \mathcal{O}_{k+1} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{F}_{k+1}} \mathcal{O}_{k+2} \cdots
$$

is called $(\lambda, h)$-exact if for every $k$, the composition

$$
\mathcal{O}_{k-1} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{F}_{k-1}} \mathcal{O}_{k} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{F}_{k}} \mathcal{O}_{k+1}
$$

is $(\lambda, h)$-exact at $\mathcal{O}_{k}$.
Definition 1.13. Let $A$ be a $C^{*}$-algebra filtered by $\left(A_{r}\right)_{r>0}$ and let $J$ be an ideal of $A$. The extension of $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \rightarrow J \rightarrow A \rightarrow A / J \rightarrow 0
$$

is said to be filtered and semi-split (or a semi-split extension of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras) if there exists a completely positive cross-section

$$
s: A / J \rightarrow A
$$

such that

$$
\left.s\left((A / J)_{r}\right)\right) \subset A_{r}
$$

for any number $r>0$. Such a cross-section is said to be semi-split and filtered.
Notice that in this case, the ideal $J$ is then filtered by $\left(A_{r} \cap J\right)_{r>0}$. For any extension of $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \rightarrow J \rightarrow A \rightarrow A / J \rightarrow 0
$$

we denote by $\partial_{J, A}: K_{*}(A / J) \rightarrow K_{*}(J)$ the associated (odd degree) boundary map.
Proposition 1.14. There exists a control pair $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{D}}, k_{\mathcal{D}}\right)$ such that for any semi-split extension of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \longrightarrow J \longrightarrow A \xrightarrow{q} A / J \longrightarrow 0
$$

there exists a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{D}}, k_{\mathcal{D}}\right)$-controlled morphism of odd degree

$$
\mathcal{D}_{J, A}=\left(\partial_{J, A}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{D}}}, r>0}: \mathcal{K}_{*}(A / J) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}(J)
$$

which induces in $K$-theory $\partial_{J, A}: K_{*}(A / J) \rightarrow K_{*}(J)$.
Moreover the controlled boundary map enjoys the usual naturally properties with respect to extensions. If the extension

$$
0 \rightarrow J \rightarrow A \rightarrow A / J \rightarrow 0
$$

is split by a filtered homomorphism, i.e there exists a homomorphism of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras $s: A / J \rightarrow A$ such that $q \circ s=I d_{A / J}$, then we have $\mathcal{D}_{J, A}=0$.
Theorem 1.15. There exists a control pair $(\lambda, h)$ such that for any semi-split extension of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \longrightarrow J \xrightarrow{\jmath} A \xrightarrow{q} A / J \longrightarrow 0
$$

then the following six-term sequence is $(\lambda, h)$-exact

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{K}_{0}(J) \stackrel{J_{*}}{\longleftrightarrow} \mathcal{K}_{0}(A) \stackrel{q_{*}}{\longleftrightarrow} \mathcal{K}_{0}(A / J) \\
& \mathcal{D}_{J, A} \uparrow \\
& \mathcal{K}_{1}(A / J) \stackrel{\mathcal{D}_{J, A}}{\longleftarrow} \mathcal{K}_{1}(A) \stackrel{J_{*}}{\longleftarrow} \\
& \mathcal{K}_{1}(J)
\end{aligned}
$$

If $A$ is a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra, let us denote its suspension and its cone respectively by $S A$ and $C A$, i.e $S A=C_{0}((0,1))$ and $C A=C_{0}((0,1])$. We endow $S A$ and $C A$ with the obvious structure of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras arising from $A$. The algebra $C A$ being contractible as a filtered $C^{*}$ algebra, the we have $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(C A)=\{0\}$ for every positive number $\varepsilon$ and $r$ such that $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ [ 8 , Lemma 1.27]. If we consider the Bott extension

$$
0 \longrightarrow S A \rightarrow C A \xrightarrow{e v_{1}} A \longrightarrow 0,
$$

where $e v_{1}: C A \rightarrow A$ is the evaluation at 1 with corresponding controlled boundary morphisms $\mathcal{D}_{A}=\mathcal{D}_{S A, C A}$. Then

$$
\mathcal{D}_{A}=\left(\partial_{A}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon \frac{1}{4 \alpha_{\mathcal{D}}}, r>0}: \mathcal{K}_{0}(A) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{1}(S A)
$$

and

$$
\mathcal{D}_{A}=\left(\partial_{A}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon \frac{1}{4 \alpha_{\mathcal{D}}}, r>0}: \mathcal{K}_{1}(A) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{0}(S A)
$$

are controlled isomorphisms that induce the Bott isomorphisms $\partial_{A}: K_{0}(A) \rightarrow$ $K_{1}(S A)$ and $\partial_{A}: K_{1}(A) \rightarrow K_{0}(S A)$.

In the particular case of a filtered extension of $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \rightarrow J \xrightarrow{\jmath} A \xrightarrow{q} A / J \rightarrow 0
$$

that splits by a filtered morphism, then the following sequence is $(\lambda, h)$-exact

$$
0 \longrightarrow \mathcal{K}_{0}(J) \xrightarrow{\jmath} \mathcal{K}_{0}(A) \xrightarrow{q} \mathcal{K}_{0}(A / J) \longrightarrow 0
$$

Proof of lemma 1.11. Assume first that all the $A_{i}$ are unital. Then the result is a consequence of [8, Proposition 3.1]. If $A_{i}$ is not unital for some $i$, then for every integer $i$, let us provide

$$
\widetilde{A_{i}}=\left\{(x, \lambda) ; x \in A_{i}, \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\right\}
$$

with the product

$$
(x, \lambda)\left(x^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right)=\left(x x^{\prime}+\lambda x^{\prime}+\lambda^{\prime} x\right)
$$

for all $(x, \lambda)$ and $\left(x^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right)$ in $A_{i}$. Then $\widetilde{A_{i}}$ is filtered with

$$
\widetilde{A}_{i, r}=\left\{(x, \lambda) ; x \in A_{i, r}, \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\right\} .
$$

Set then $\widetilde{\mathcal{A}}=\left(\widetilde{A}_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$. Let us denote by $\mathcal{C}$ the constant family of the $C^{*}$-algebra C. Then

$$
0 \longrightarrow A_{c}^{\infty} \longrightarrow \widetilde{A}_{c}^{\infty} \longrightarrow \mathcal{C}_{c} \longrightarrow 0
$$

is a split extension of filtered $C^{*}$-algebra. Then we have a commutative diagram

with $(\lambda, h)$-exact rows for the control pair $(\lambda, h)$ of theorem 1.15. The result is now a consequence of a five lemma type argument.
1.5. $K K$-theory and controlled morphisms. Let $A$ be a $C^{*}$-algebra and let $B$ be a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra filtered by $\left(B_{r}\right)_{r>0}$. Let us define $A \otimes B_{r}$ as the closure in the spatial tensor product $A \otimes B$ of the algebraic tensor product of $A$ and $B_{r}$. Then the $C^{*}$-algebra $A \otimes B$ is filtered by $\left(A \otimes B_{r}\right)_{r>0}$. If $f: A_{1} \rightarrow A_{2}$ is a homomorphism of $C^{*}$-algebras, let us set

$$
f_{B}: A_{1} \otimes B \rightarrow A_{2} \otimes B ; a \otimes b \mapsto f(a) \otimes b .
$$

Recall from [3] that for $C^{*}$-algebras $A_{1}, A_{2}$ and $B$, G. Kasparov defined a tensorization map

$$
\tau_{B}: K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right) \rightarrow K K_{*}\left(A_{1} \otimes B, A_{2} \otimes B\right) .
$$

If $B$ is a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra, then for any $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ the morphism

$$
K_{*}\left(A_{1} \otimes B\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{2} \otimes B\right) ; x \mapsto x \otimes_{A_{1} \otimes B} \tau_{B}(z)
$$

is induced by a control morphism which enjoys compatibity properties with Kasparov product [8, Theorem 4.4].

Theorem 1.16. There exists a control pair $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{T}}, k_{\mathcal{T}}\right)$ such that

- for any filtered $C^{*}$-algebra B;
- for any $C^{*}$-algebras $A_{1}$ and $A_{2}$;
- for any element $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$,

There exists a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{T}}, k_{\mathcal{T}}\right)$-controlled morphism $\mathcal{T}_{B}(z): \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{1} \otimes B\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{2} \otimes B\right)$ with same degree as $z$ that satisfies the following:
(i) $\mathcal{T}_{B}(z): \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{1} \otimes B\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{2} \otimes B\right)$ induces in $K$-theory the right multiplication by $\tau_{B}(z)$;
(ii) For any elements $z$ and $z^{\prime}$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ then

$$
\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(z+z^{\prime}\right)=\mathcal{T}_{B}(z)+\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(z^{\prime}\right) .
$$

(iii) Let $A_{1}^{\prime}$ be a filtered $C^{*}$-algebras and let $f: A_{1} \rightarrow A_{1}^{\prime}$ be a homomorphism of $C^{*}$-algebras, then $\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(f^{*}(z)\right)=\mathcal{T}_{B}(z) \circ f_{B, *}$ for all $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}^{\prime}, A_{2}\right)$.
(iv) Let $A_{2}^{\prime}$ be a $C^{*}$-algebra and let $g: A_{2}^{\prime} \rightarrow A_{2}$ be a homomorphism of $C^{*}$ algebras then $\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(g_{*}(z)\right)=g_{B, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{B}(z)$ for any $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}^{\prime}\right)$.
(v) $\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(\left[I d_{A_{1}}\right]\right) \stackrel{(\alpha \mathcal{T}, k \mathcal{T})}{\sim} \mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{1} \otimes B\right)}$.
(vi) For any $C^{*}$-algebra $D$ and any element $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$, we have $\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(\tau_{D}(z)\right)=$ $\mathcal{T}_{B \otimes D}(z)$.
(vii) For any semi-split extension of $C^{*}$-algebras $0 \rightarrow J \rightarrow A \rightarrow A / J \rightarrow 0$ with corresponding element $\left[\partial_{J, A}\right]$ of $K K_{1}(A / J, J)$ that implements the boundary map, then we have

$$
\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(\left[\partial_{J, A}\right]\right)=\mathcal{D}_{J \otimes B, A \otimes B}
$$

Moreover, $\mathcal{T}_{B}$ is compatible with Kasparov products.
Theorem 1.17. There exists a control pair $(\lambda, h)$ such that the following holds :
let $A_{1}, A_{2}$ and $A_{3}$ be separable $C^{*}$-algebras and let $B$ be a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra.
Then for any $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ and any $z^{\prime}$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{2}, A_{3}\right)$, we have

$$
\mathcal{T}_{B}\left(z \otimes_{A_{2}} z^{\prime}\right) \stackrel{(\lambda, h)}{\sim} \mathcal{T}_{B}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{T}_{B}(z) .
$$

We also have in the case of finitely generated group a controlled version of the Kasparov transformation. Let $\Gamma$ be a finitely generated group. Recall that a length on $\Gamma$ is a $\operatorname{map} \ell: \Gamma \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that

- $\ell(\gamma)=0$ if and only if $\gamma$ is the identity element $e$ of $\Gamma$;
- $\ell\left(\gamma \gamma^{\prime}\right) \leqslant \ell(\gamma)+\ell\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right)$ for all element $\gamma$ and $\gamma^{\prime}$ of $\Gamma$.
- $\ell(\gamma)=\ell\left(\gamma^{-1}\right)$.

In what follows, we will assume that $\ell$ is a word length arising from a finite generating symmetric set $S$, i.e $\ell(\gamma)=\inf \left\{d\right.$ such that $\gamma=\gamma_{1} \cdots \gamma_{d}$ with $\gamma_{1}, \ldots, \gamma_{d}$ in $\left.S\right\}$. Let us denote by $B(e, r)$ the ball centered at the neutral element of $\Gamma$ with radius $r$, i.e $B(e, r)=\{\gamma \in \Gamma$ such that $\ell(\gamma) \leqslant r\}$. Let $A$ be a separable $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra, i.e a separable $C^{*}$-algebra provided with an action of $\Gamma$ by automorphisms. For any positive number $r$, we set

$$
\left(A \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)_{r} \xlongequal{\text { def }}\left\{f \in C_{c}(\Gamma, A) \text { with support in } B(e, r)\right\} .
$$

Then the $C^{*}$-algebra $A \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma$ is filtered by $\left(\left(A \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)_{r}\right)_{r>0}$. Moreover if $f: A \rightarrow$ $B$ is a $\Gamma$-equivariant morphism of $C^{*}$-algebras, then the induced homomorphism $f_{\Gamma}: A \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma \rightarrow B \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma$ is a filtered homomorphism. In [3] was constructed for any $\Gamma-C^{*}$-algebras $A$ and $B$ a natural transformation $J_{\Gamma}: K K_{*}^{\Gamma}(A, B) \rightarrow$ $K K_{*}\left(A \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma, B \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$ that preserves Kasparov products.

Theorem 1.18. There exists a control pair $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{J}}, k_{\mathcal{J}}\right)$ such that

- for any separable $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebras $A$ and $B$;
- For any $z$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}(A, B)$,
there exists a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{J}}, k_{\mathcal{J}}\right)$-controlled morphism

$$
\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{r e d}(z): \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(B \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)
$$

of same degree as $z$ that satisfies the following:
(i) For any element $z$ of $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}(A, B)$, then $\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}(z): \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(B \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma\right)$ induces in $K$-theory right multiplication by $J_{\Gamma}^{r e d}(z)$.
(ii) For any $z$ and $z^{\prime}$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}(A, B)$, then

$$
\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(z+z^{\prime}\right)=\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}(z)+\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(z^{\prime}\right)
$$

(iii) For any $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra $A^{\prime}$, any homomorphism $f: A \rightarrow A^{\prime}$ of $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebras and any $z$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(A^{\prime}, B\right)$, then $\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(f^{*}(z)\right)=\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}(z) \circ f_{\Gamma, *}$.
(iv) For any $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra $B^{\prime}$, any homomorphism $g: B \rightarrow B^{\prime}$ of $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebras and any $z$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}(A, B)$, then $\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(g_{*}(z)\right)=g_{\Gamma, *} \circ \mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}(z)$.
(v) If

$$
0 \rightarrow J \rightarrow A \rightarrow A / J \rightarrow 0
$$

is a semi-split exact sequence of $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebras, let $\left[\partial_{J, A}\right]$ be the element of $K K_{1}^{\Gamma}(A / J, J)$ that implements the boundary map $\partial_{J, A}$. Then we have

$$
\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(\left[\partial_{J, A}\right]\right)=\mathcal{D}_{J \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma, A \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma} .
$$

The controlled Kasparov transformation is compatible with Kasparov products.
Theorem 1.19. There exists a control pair $(\lambda, h)$ such that the following holds: for every separable $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebras $A, B$ and $D$, any elements $z$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}(A, B)$ and $z^{\prime}$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}(B, D)$, then

$$
\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(z \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right) \stackrel{(\lambda, h)}{\sim} \mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}(z)
$$

We have similar result for maximal crossed products.
1.6. Quantitative assembly maps. Let $\Gamma$ be a finitely generated group and let $B$ be a $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra $B$. We equip $\Gamma$ with any word metric. Recall that if $d$ is a positive number, then the Rips complex of degree $d$ is the set $P_{d}(\Gamma)$ of probability measure with support of diameter less than $d$. Then $P_{d}(\Gamma)$ is a locally finite simplicial complex and provided with the simplicial topology, $P_{d}(\Gamma)$ is endowed with a proper and cocompact action of $\Gamma$ by left translation. In [8] was constructed for any $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$ algebra $B$ a bunch of quantitative assembly maps

$$
\mu_{\Gamma, B, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}: K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), B\right) \rightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(B \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right),
$$

with $d>0, \varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4)$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$, where

$$
r:[0,+\infty) \times(0,1 / 4) \rightarrow(0,+\infty):(d, \varepsilon) \mapsto r_{d, \varepsilon}
$$

is a function independent on $B$, non decreasing in $d$ and non increasing in $\varepsilon$. Moreover, the maps $\mu_{\Gamma, B, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}$ induced the usual assembly maps

$$
\mu_{\Gamma, B, *}^{d}: K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right), B\right) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(B \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)
$$

i.e $\mu_{\Gamma, B, *}^{d}=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}$ o $\mu_{\Gamma, B, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}$. Let us recall now the definition of the quantitative assembly maps. Observe first that any $x$ in $P_{d}(\Gamma)$ can be written down in a unique way as a finite convex combination

$$
x=\sum_{\gamma \in \Gamma} \lambda_{\gamma}(x) \delta_{\gamma},
$$

where $\delta_{\gamma}$ is the Dirac probability measure at $\gamma$ in $\Gamma$. The functions

$$
\lambda_{\gamma}: P_{d}(\Gamma) \rightarrow[0,1]
$$

are continuous and $\gamma\left(\lambda_{\gamma^{\prime}}\right)=\lambda_{\gamma \gamma^{\prime}}$ for all $\gamma$ and $\gamma^{\prime}$ in $\Gamma$. The function

$$
p_{\Gamma, d}: \Gamma \rightarrow C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right) ; \gamma \mapsto \sum_{\gamma \in \Gamma} \lambda_{e}^{1 / 2} \lambda_{\gamma}^{1 / 2}
$$

is a projection of $C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma$ with propagation less than $d$. Let us set then $r_{d, \varepsilon}=k_{\mathcal{J}, \varepsilon / \alpha_{J}} d$. Recall that $k_{\mathcal{J}}$ can be chosen non increasing and in this case, $r_{d, \varepsilon}$ is non decreasing in $d$ and non increasing in $\varepsilon$.

Definition 1.20. For any $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra $A$ and any positive numbers $\varepsilon, r$ and $d$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$, we define the quantitative assembly map

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mu_{\Gamma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}: K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), A\right) \rightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right) \\
& z \mapsto \\
&\left.r e d, \frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha_{J}}, \frac{r}{k_{J, \varepsilon / \alpha_{J}}}(z)\right)\left(\left[p_{\Gamma, d}, 0\right]_{\left.\frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha_{J}}, \frac{r}{k_{J, \varepsilon / \alpha_{J}}}\right) .} .\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Then according to theorem 1.18, the map $\mu_{\Gamma, A}^{\varepsilon, r, d}$ is a homomorphism of groups (resp. groups) in even (resp. odd) degree. For any positive numbers $d$ and $d^{\prime}$ such that $d \leqslant d^{\prime}$, we denote by $q_{d, d^{\prime}}: C_{0}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}(\Gamma)\right) \rightarrow C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right)$ the homomorphism induced by the restriction from $P_{d^{\prime}}(\Gamma)$ to $P_{d}(\Gamma)$. It is straightforward to check that if $d, d^{\prime}$ and $r$ are positive numbers such that $d \leqslant d^{\prime}$ and $r \geqslant r_{d^{\prime}, \varepsilon}$, then $\mu_{\Gamma, A}^{\varepsilon, r, d}=\mu_{\Gamma, A}^{\varepsilon, r, d^{\prime}} \circ q_{d, d^{\prime}, *}$. Moreover, for every positive numbers $\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, d, r$ and $r^{\prime}$ such that $\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime} \leqslant 1 / 4, r_{d, \varepsilon} \leqslant r, r_{d, \varepsilon^{\prime}} \leqslant r^{\prime}$, and $r<r^{\prime}$, we get by definition of a controlled morphism that

$$
\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}} \circ \mu_{\Gamma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}=\mu_{\Gamma, A, *}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}, d} .
$$

## 2. Persistence approximation property

In this section, we introduce the persistence approximation property for filtered $C^{*}$-algebras. In the case of a crossed product $C^{*}$-algebra by a finitely generated group, we prove that the persistence approximation property follows from the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients.

Let $B$ be a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra. As a consequence of proposition 1.3, we see that there exists for every $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4]$ a surjective map

$$
\lim _{r>0} K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(B) \rightarrow K_{*}(B)
$$

induced by $\left(\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{r>0}$. Moreover, although this morphism is not a priori ono-to-one, there exist for every $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4]$ and $r>0$, positive numbers $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ in $[\varepsilon, 1 / 4)$ (indeed independent on $x$ and $B$ ) and $r^{\prime}>r$ such that for any $x$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(B)$, then $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(x)=0$ implies that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(B)$. It is of revelance to ask whether this $r^{\prime}$ depends or not on $x$, in other word whether the family $\left(K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(B)\right)_{\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4), r>0}$ provides a persistent approximation for $K_{*}(B)$ in the following sense: for any $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1 / 4)$ and $r>0$, there exist $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ in $(\varepsilon, 1 / 4)$ and $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ such that for any $x$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(B)$, then $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}(x) \neq 0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(B)$ implies that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(x) \neq 0$ in $K_{*}(B)$.

Let us consider for a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra $B$ and positive numbers $\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}$, and $r^{\prime}$ such that $0<\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<1 / 4$ and $0<r \leqslant r^{\prime}$ the following statement:
$\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}_{*}\left(B, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}\right):$ for any $x \in K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(B)$, then $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}(B)$ implies that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(B)$.

Notice that $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}_{*}\left(B, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ can be rephrased as follows:
the restriction of $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(B) \rightarrow K_{*}(B)$ to $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}\left(K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(B)\right)$ is one-to-one.
We investigate in this section the following persistence approximation property: given $\varepsilon$ small enought and $r$ positive numbers, is there exist positive numbers $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ and $r^{\prime}$ with $0<\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<1 / 4$ and $r<r^{\prime}$ such that $\mathcal{P A}_{*}\left(B, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ holds?

### 2.1. The case of crossed products.

Theorem 2.1. Let $\Gamma$ be a finitely generated group. Assume that

- $\Gamma$ satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients.
- $\Gamma$ admits a cocompact universal example for proper actions.

Then for some universal constant $\lambda_{\mathrm{PA}} \geqslant 1$, any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda_{\mathrm{PA}}}\right)$, any $r>0$, and any $\Gamma-C^{*}$-algebra $A$ there exists $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ such that $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}\left(A \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma, \varepsilon, \lambda_{\mathrm{PA}} \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ holds.

Proof. Notice first that since $\Gamma$ satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients and admits a cocompact universal example for proper action, there exist positive numbers $d$ end $d^{\prime}$ with $d \leqslant d^{\prime}$ such that for any $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra $B$, the following is satisfies:

- for any $z$ in $K_{*}\left(B \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$, there exists $x$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), B\right)$ such that $\mu_{\Gamma, B, *}^{d}(x)=z$;
- for any $x$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), B\right)$ such that $\mu_{\Gamma, B, *}^{d}(x)=0$, then $q_{d, d^{\prime}}^{*}(x)=0$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), B\right)$, where $q_{d, d^{\prime}}^{*}: K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), B\right) \rightarrow K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}(\Gamma)\right), B\right)$ is induced by the inclusion $P_{d}(\Gamma) \hookrightarrow P_{d^{\prime}}(\Gamma)$.
Let us fix such $d$ and $d^{\prime}$, let $\lambda$ be as in proposition 1.3, pick $(\alpha, h)$ as in lemma 1.11 and set $\lambda_{\mathrm{PA}}=\alpha \lambda$. Assume that this statement does not hold. Then there exists:
- $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda_{\text {PA }}}\right)$ and $r>0$;
- an unbounded increasing sequence $\left(r_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ bounded below by $r$;
- a sequence of $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebras $\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$;
- a sequence of elements $\left(x_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ with $x_{i}$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{i} \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$
such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(x_{i}\right)=0$ in $K_{*}\left(A_{i} \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$ and $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda_{\mathrm{P} \wedge} \varepsilon, r, r_{i}}\left(x_{i}\right) \neq 0$ in $K_{*}^{\lambda_{\mathrm{P} \Lambda} \varepsilon, r_{i}}\left(A_{i} \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$ for every integer $i$. We can assume without loss of generality that $r \geqslant r_{d^{\prime}, \varepsilon}$.

According to lemma 1.11, there exists an element $x$ in $K_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}\left(\left(\prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}\right) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$ that maps to $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \alpha \varepsilon, r, h_{\varepsilon} r}\left(x_{i}\right)$ for all integer $i$ under the composition

$$
K_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}\left(\left(\prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}\right) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}\left(\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i} \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right) \xrightarrow{\mathcal{M}_{A_{i}}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}} \quad K_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}\left(A_{i} \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right),
$$

where the first map is induced by the $i$ th projection $\prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j} \longrightarrow \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}$ and the map $\mathcal{M}_{A_{i}}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}$ is the Morita equivalence of proposition1.4. Let $z$ be an element in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}\right)$ such that

$$
\mu_{\Gamma, \Pi_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}, *}^{d}(z)=\iota_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r}(x)
$$

in $K_{*}\left(\left(\prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}\right) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$. Recall from [9, Proposition 3.4], that we have an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}\right) \xrightarrow{\cong} \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), A_{j}\right) \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

induced on the $i$ th factor and up to the Morita equivalence

$$
K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), A_{j}\right) \cong K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{j}\right)
$$

by the $i$ the projection $\prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j} \rightarrow \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}$. Let $\left(z_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be the element of $\prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right), A_{j}\right)$ corresponding to $z$ under this identification. The quantitative Baum-Connes assembly maps being compatible with the usual one, we get that

$$
\left.\mu_{\Gamma, \Pi_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}, *}^{d}(z)=\iota_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r} \circ \mu_{\Gamma, \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}}}^{d, \alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}, *\right) .
$$

But then, according to item (ii) of proposition 1.3, there exists $R \geqslant h_{\varepsilon} r$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\iota_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, \lambda_{\mathrm{P}} \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r, R}(x) & =\iota_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, \lambda_{\mathrm{PA}} \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r, R} \circ \iota_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r} \circ \mu_{\Gamma, \Pi_{j \in \mathbb{N}}}^{d, \alpha \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}, * \\
& =\mu_{\Gamma, \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}, *}^{d, \lambda_{\mathrm{P}} \varepsilon, R}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

Using once again the compatibility of the quantitative assembly maps with the usual ones, we obtain by naturality that $\mu_{\Gamma, A_{i}, *, \text { red }}^{d}\left(z_{i}\right)=0$ for every integer $i$ and hence $q_{d, d^{\prime}, *}\left(z_{i}\right)=0$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}(\Gamma)\right), A_{i}\right)$. Using once more, equation (1) we deduce that $q_{d, d^{\prime}, *}(z)=0$ in $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}(\Gamma)\right), \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}\right)$ and since

$$
\mu_{\Gamma, \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j, *}, \lambda_{\mathrm{P}_{1}} \varepsilon, R}(z)=\mu_{\Gamma, \prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}, *}^{d^{\prime}, \lambda_{\mathrm{P}} \varepsilon, R} \circ q_{d, d^{\prime}, *}(z)
$$

that $\iota_{*}^{\alpha \varepsilon, \lambda_{P A} \varepsilon, h_{\varepsilon} r, R}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\lambda_{P \perp} \varepsilon, R}\left(\left(\prod_{j \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(H) \otimes A_{j}\right) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$. By naturality, we see that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda_{\mathrm{P}} \varepsilon, r, R}\left(x_{i}\right)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\lambda_{\mathrm{P} \lambda} \varepsilon, R}\left(A_{i} \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)$ for every integer $i$. Pick then an integer $i$ such that $r_{i} \geqslant R$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda_{P \AA} \varepsilon, r, r_{i}}\left(x_{i}\right) & =\iota^{\lambda_{P_{A}} \varepsilon, R, r_{i}} \circ \iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda_{P A} \varepsilon, r, R}\left(x_{i}\right) \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

which contradicts our assumption.

If we specifies the coefficients in the previous proof, we get indeed
Proposition 2.2. Let $\Gamma$ be a finitely generated group and let $A$ be a $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra. Assume that

- $\Gamma$ admits a cocompact universal example for proper actions;
- the Baum-Connes assembly map for $\Gamma$ with coefficients in $\ell^{\infty}(\mathbb{N}, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A)$ is onto;
- the Baum-Connes assembly map for $\Gamma$ with coefficients in $A$ is one to one.

Then for some universal constant $\lambda_{P A} \geqslant 1$, any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda_{P A}}\right)$ and any $r>0$ there exists $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ such that $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}\left(A \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma, \varepsilon, \lambda_{P A} \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ is satisfied.

Since for any $C^{*}$-algebra $B$, the Baum-Connes assembly map for $\Gamma$ with coefficient in $C_{0}(\Gamma, B)$ ( $B$ being provided with the trivial action) is an isomorphism and since $C_{0}(\Gamma, B) \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma \cong B \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma)\right)$, previous proposition leads to the following corollary

Corollary 2.3. Let $\Gamma$ be a finitely generated group and let $B$ be a $C^{*}$-algebra. Assume that

- $\Gamma$ admits a cocompact universal example for proper actions;
- the Baum-Connes assembly map for $\Gamma$ with coefficients in $\ell^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{N}, C_{0}(\Gamma, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes\right.$ B)) is onto;

Then for some universal constant $\lambda_{P A} \geqslant 1$, any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda_{P_{A}}}\right)$ and any $r>0$ there exists $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ such that $\mathcal{P A}\left(B \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma)\right), \varepsilon, \lambda_{\mathrm{PA}} \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ is satisfied. Moreover, if $\Gamma$ satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients, then $r^{\prime}$ does not depend on $B$.

If we take $B=\mathbb{C}$ in the previous corollary, we obtain the following linear algebra statement:

Proposition 2.4. Let $\Gamma$ be a finitely generated and let $H$ be a separable Hilbert space. Assume that

- $\Gamma$ admits a cocompact universal example for proper actions;
- the Baum-Connes assembly map for $\Gamma$ with coefficients in $\ell^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{N}, C_{0}(\Gamma, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}))\right)$ is onto;
Then for some universal constant $\lambda \geqslant 1$, any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda}\right)$ and any $r>0$ there exists $R \geqslant r$ such that
- If $u$ is an $\varepsilon$-r-unitary of $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma) \otimes H\right)+\mathbb{C} I d_{\ell^{2}(\Gamma) \otimes H}$, then $u$ is connected to $I d_{\ell^{2}(\Gamma) \otimes H}$ by a homotopy of $\lambda \varepsilon-R$-unitaries.
- If $q_{0}$ and $q_{1}$ are $\varepsilon$-r-projections of $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma) \otimes H\right)$ such that $\operatorname{rank} \kappa_{0}\left(q_{0}\right)=$ rank $\kappa_{0}\left(q_{1}\right)$. Then $q_{0}$ and $q_{1}$ are connected by a homotopy of $\lambda \varepsilon-R$-projections.
2.2. Induction and geometric setting. The conclusions of corollary 2.3 and proposition 2.4 concern only the metric properties of $\Gamma$ (indeed as we shall see latter up to quasi-isometries). For the purpose of having statements analogous to corollary 2.3 in a metric setting, we need to have a completly geometric description
of the quantitative assembly maps

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mu_{\Gamma, \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Gamma, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}\right), *}: K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{d}(\Gamma)\right),\right. & \left.\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Gamma, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}\right)\right) \\
& \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\left(\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Gamma, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}\right) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right)\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

(see the proof of theorem 2.1). Namely, we study in this subsection a slight generalisation of these maps to the case of induced algebras from the action of a finite subgroup of $\Gamma$.

Let $\Gamma$ be a discrete group equipped with a proper lenght $\ell$. Let $F$ be a finite subgroup of $\Gamma$. For any $F-C^{*}$-algebra $A$, let us consider the induced $\Gamma$-algebra

$$
\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)=\left\{f \in C_{0}(\Gamma, A) \text { such that } f(\gamma)=k f(\gamma k) \text { for every } k \text { in } F\right\} .
$$

Then left translation on $C_{0}(\Gamma, A)$ provides a $\Gamma$ - $C^{*}$-algebra structure on $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)$. Moreover, there is a covariant representation of $\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A), \Gamma\right)$ on the algebra of adjointable operators of the right Hilbert $A$-module $A \otimes \ell^{2}(\Gamma)$, where

- if $f$ is in $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)$, then $f$ acts on $A \otimes \ell^{2}(\Gamma)$ by pointwise multiplication by $\gamma \mapsto \gamma^{-1}(f(\gamma))$;
- $\Gamma$ acts by left translations.

The induced representation then provides an identification between $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma$ and the algebra of $F$-invariant element of $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma)\right)$ for the diagonal action of $F$, the action on $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma)\right.$ being by right translation. Let us denote by $A_{F, \Gamma}$ the algebra of $F$-invariant element of $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma)\right)$ and by

$$
\Phi_{A, F, \Gamma}: \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma \rightarrow A_{F, \Gamma}
$$

the isomorphism induced by the above covariant representation.
The lenght $\ell$ gives rise to a filtration structure $\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma_{r}\right)_{r>0}$ on $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma$ (recall that $\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma_{r}\right)$ is the the set of functions of $C_{c}\left(\Gamma, \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)\right.$ with support in the ball of radius $r$ centered at the neutral element). The right invariant metric associated to $\ell$ also provides a filtration structure on $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma)\right)$ and hence on $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Gamma)\right)$. This filtration is invariant under the action of $F$ and moreover the isomorphism $\Phi_{A, F, \Gamma}: \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma \rightarrow A_{F, \Gamma}$ preserves the filtrations. By using the induced algebra in the proof of corollary 2.3, we get

Proposition 2.5. Let $F$ be a finite subgroup of a finitely generated group $\Gamma$ and let $A$ be a $F-C^{*}$-algebra. Assume that

- $\Gamma$ admits a cocompact universal example for proper actions;
- the Baum-Connes assembly map for $\Gamma$ with coefficient in $\ell^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{N}, C_{0}(\Gamma, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)\right)$ ) is onto;
Then for some universal constant $\lambda_{P A} \geqslant 1$, any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda_{P A}}\right)$ and any $r>0$ there exists $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ such that $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}\left(A_{F, \Gamma}, \varepsilon, \lambda_{P A} \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ is satisfied. Moreover, if $\Gamma$ satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients, then $r^{\prime}$ does not depend on $F$ and $A$.

In [7] was stated for any $F-C^{*}$-algebra an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}\left(P_{S}(\Gamma)\right)_{*}: \lim _{X} K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A) \xrightarrow{\cong} K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right), \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)\right), \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $X$ runs through $F$-invariant compact subsets of $P_{s}(\Gamma)$. In order to describe this isomorphism, let us first recall the definition of induction for equivariant $K K$ theory. Let $A$ and $B$ be $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebras and let $(\mathcal{E}, \rho, T)$ be a $K$-cycle for $K K_{*}^{F}(A, B)$ where,

- $\mathcal{E}$ is a right $B$-Hilbert module provided with an equivariant action of $F$;
- $\rho: A \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{B}(\mathcal{E})$ is an $F$-equivariant representation of $A$ into the algebra $\mathcal{L}_{B}(\mathcal{E})$ of adjointable operators of $\mathcal{E}$;
- $T$ is a $F$-equivariant operator of $\mathcal{L}_{B}(\mathcal{E})$ satisfying the $K$-cycle relations.

Let us define

$$
\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(\mathcal{E})=\left\{f \in C_{0}(\Gamma, \mathcal{E}) \text { such that } f(\gamma)=k f(\gamma k) \text { for every } k \text { in } F\right\}
$$

Then $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(\mathcal{E})$ is a right $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(B)$-Hilbert module for the pointwise scalar product and multiplication and the representation $\rho: A \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{B}(\mathcal{E})$ gives rise in the same way to a representation

$$
\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} \rho: \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(B)}\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(\mathcal{E})\right)
$$

Let $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} T$ be the operator of $\mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)}\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(\mathcal{E})\right)$ given by the pointwise multiplication by $T$, it is then plain to check that $\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(\mathcal{E}), \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} \rho, \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} T\right)$ is a $K$-cycle for $K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} A, \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} B\right)$ and that moreover, $(\mathcal{E}, \rho, T) \rightarrow\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(\mathcal{E}), \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} \rho, \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma} T\right)$ gives rise to a well defined morphism $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}: K K_{*}^{F}(A, B) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A), \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(B)\right)$.

Back to the definition of the isomorphism of equation (2), let $F$ be a finite subgroup of a discrete group $\Gamma$ and let $X$ be a $F$-invariant compact subset of $P_{s}(\Gamma)$ for $s>0$. If we equipped $\Gamma \times X$ with the diagonal action of $F$, where the action on $\Gamma$ is by right multiplication, then there is a natural identification between $\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(C(X))$ and $C_{0}((\Gamma \times X) / F)$. The map

$$
(\Gamma \times X) / F \rightarrow P_{s}(\Gamma) ;[(\gamma, x)] \mapsto \gamma x
$$

then gives rises to a $\Gamma$-equivariant homomorphism

$$
\Upsilon_{F, X}^{\Gamma}: C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(C(X))
$$

Then for any $F-C^{*}$-algebra $A$, the morphism

$$
K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right), \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)\right) ; x \mapsto \Upsilon_{F, X}^{\Gamma, *}\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(x)\right)
$$

is compatible with the inductive limit over $F$-invariant compact subsets of $P_{s}(\Gamma)$ and hence we eventually obtain a natural homomorphism

$$
\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right)_{*}: \lim _{X} K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma), \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)\right)\right.
$$

which turns out to be an isomorphism. Let us consider now the composition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{A, F, \Gamma, *} \circ \mu_{\Gamma, I_{F}^{\Gamma}}^{\varepsilon, r, s} A, * \circ \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right)_{*}: \lim _{X} K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Gamma}\right), \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $X$ runs through $F$-invariant compact subsets of $P_{s}(\Gamma)$. The two sides of these maps depend only on the metric structure of $\Gamma$ (indeed only on the coarse structure), and our aim in next section is to provide a geometric definition for these bunch of assembly maps.

## 3. Coarse geometry

Let $\Sigma$ be a proper metric space equipped with a free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries and let $A$ be a $F-C^{*}$-algebra. Define then $A_{F, \Sigma}$ as the set of invariant elements of $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ for the diagonal action of $F$. For $F$ trivial, we set $A_{\{e\}, \Sigma}=A_{\Sigma}$. The filtration $\left(A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)_{r}\right)_{r>0}$ on $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ is preserved by the action of the group $F$. Hence, if $A_{F, \Sigma, r}$ stands for the set of $F$-invariant elements of $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)_{r}$, then $\left(A_{F, \Sigma, r}\right)_{r>0}$ provides $A_{F, \Sigma}$ with a structure of filtered $C^{*}{ }_{-}$ algebra. Our aim in this section is to investigate the permanence approximation property for $A_{F, \Sigma}$. Let us set $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}\left(\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ for the property $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}\right)$, i.e the restriction of

$$
\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

to $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}\left(K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)\right)$ is one-to-one.
Following the route of the proof of theorem 2.1, and in view of equation (3), let us set

$$
K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A\right)=\lim _{X} K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A),
$$

where in the inductive limit, $X$ runs through $F$-invariant compact subsets of $P_{s}(\Sigma)$ for $s>0$. Our purpose is to define a bunch of local quantitative coarse assembly maps

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}: K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

for $s>0, \varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4), r \geqslant r_{s, \varepsilon}$ and

$$
[0,+\infty) \times(0,1 / 4) \rightarrow(0,+\infty):(s, \varepsilon) \mapsto r_{s, \varepsilon}
$$

a function independant on $A$, non decreasing in $s$ and non increasing in $\varepsilon$ such that, if $F$ is a subgroup of a discrete group $\Gamma$ equipped with right invariant metric arising from a proper lenght, then $\nu_{F, \Gamma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}$ coincides with the composition of equation (3).
3.1. A local coarse assembly map. Let $\Sigma$ be a proper discrete metric space, with bounded geometry and equipped with a free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries and let $A$ be a $F$-algebra. Recall that $A_{F, \Sigma}$ is defined as the set of invariant elements of $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ for the diagonal action of $F$. Notice that since the action of $F$ on $\Sigma$ is free, the choice of an equivariant identification between $\Sigma / F \times F$ and $\Sigma$ (i.e the choice of a fundamental domain) gives rise to a Morita equivalence between $A_{F, \Sigma}$ and $A \rtimes F$. Let us set for $s$ a positive number

$$
K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A\right)=\lim _{X} K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A),
$$

where $X$ runs through $F$-invariant compact subsets of the Rips complex $P_{s}(\Sigma)$ of degree $s$.

The aim of this section is to construct for $s>0$ a bunch of local coarse assembly maps

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{s} K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma), A\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

Le us define first for any $F$-algebras $A$ and $B$ a map

$$
\tau_{F, \Sigma}: K K_{*}^{F}(A, B) \rightarrow K K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, B_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

analogous to the Kasparov transformation.
Let $z$ be an element in $K K_{*}^{F}(A, B)$. Then $z$ can be represented by an equivariant $K$-cycle $\left(\pi, T, \mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(F) \otimes B\right)$ where

- $\mathcal{H}$ is a separable Hilbert space;
- $F$ acts diagonally on $\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(F) \otimes B$, trivially on $\mathcal{H}$ and by the right regular representation on $\ell^{2}(F)$.
- $\pi$ is a $F$-equivariant representation of $A$ in the algebra $\mathcal{L}_{B}\left(\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(F) \otimes B\right)$ of adjointable operators of $\mathcal{H} \otimes B$;
- $T$ is a $F$-equivariant self-adjoint operator of $\mathcal{L}_{B}\left(\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(F) \otimes B\right)$ satisfying the $K$-cycle conditions, i.e. $[T, \pi(a)]$ and $\pi(a)\left(T^{2}-\mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{H} \otimes B}\right)$ belongs to $\mathcal{K}\left(\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(F)\right) \otimes B$, for every $a$ in $A$.
Let $\mathcal{H}_{B, F, \Sigma}$ be the set of invariant elements in $\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(F) \otimes B \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$. Then $\mathcal{H}_{B, F, \Sigma}$ is obviously a right $B_{F, \Sigma}$-Hilbert module, and $\pi$ induces a representation $\pi_{F, \Sigma}$ of $A_{F, \Sigma}$ on the algebra $\mathcal{L}_{B_{F, \Sigma}}\left(\mathcal{H}_{B, F, \Sigma}\right)$ of adjointable operators of $\mathcal{H}_{B, F, \Sigma}$ and $T$ gives rise also a self-adjoint element $T_{B, F, \Sigma}$ of $\mathcal{L}_{B_{F, \Sigma}}\left(\mathcal{H}_{B, F, \Sigma}\right)$. Moreover, by choosing an equivariant identification between $\Sigma / F \times F$ and $\Sigma$, we can check that the algebra of $F$-equivariant compact operators on $\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(F) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes B$ coincides with the algebra of compact operators on the right $B_{F, \Sigma}$-Hilbert module $\mathcal{H}_{B, F, \Sigma}$. Hence, $\left(\pi_{F, \Sigma}, T_{B, F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{H}_{B, F, \Sigma}\right)$ is a $K$-cycle for $K K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, B_{F, \Sigma}\right)$. Furthermore, its class in $K K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, B_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ only depends on $z$ and thus we end up with a morphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{F, \Sigma}: K K_{*}^{F}(A, B) \rightarrow K K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, B_{F, \Sigma}\right) \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

It also quite easy to see that $\tau_{F, \Sigma}$ is functorial in both variables. Namely, for any $F$ equivariant homomorphism $f: A \rightarrow B$ of $F$-algebras, let us set $f_{F, \Sigma}: A_{F, \Sigma} \rightarrow B_{F, \Sigma}$ for the induced homomorphism. Then for any $F$-algebras $A_{1}, A_{2}, B_{1}$ and $B_{2}$ and any homomorphism of $F$-algebra $f: A_{1} \rightarrow A_{2}$ and $g: B_{1} \rightarrow B_{2}$, we have

$$
\tau_{F, \Sigma}\left(f^{*}(z)\right)=f_{F, \Sigma}^{*}\left(\tau_{F, \Sigma}(z)\right)
$$

and

$$
\tau_{F, \Sigma}\left(g_{*}(z)\right)=g_{F, \Sigma, *}\left(\tau_{F, \Sigma}(z)\right)
$$

for any $z$ in $K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{2}, B_{1}\right)$.
We are now in position to define the index map. Observe that any $x$ in $P_{s}(\Sigma)$ can be written as a finite convex combination

$$
x=\sum_{\sigma \in \Sigma} \lambda_{\sigma}(x) \delta_{\sigma}
$$

where

- $\delta_{\sigma}$ is the Dirac probability measure at $\sigma$ in $\Sigma$.
- for every $\sigma$ in $\Sigma$, the coordinate function $\lambda_{\sigma}: P_{s}(\Sigma) \rightarrow[0,1]$ is continuous with support in the ball centered at $\sigma$ and with radius 1 for the simplicial distance.
Moreover, for any $\sigma$ in $\Sigma$ and $k$ in $F$, then we have $\lambda_{k \sigma}(k x)=\lambda_{\sigma}(x)$. Let $X$ be a compact $F$-invariant subset of $P_{d}(\Sigma)$. Let us define

$$
P_{X}: C(X) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma) \rightarrow C(X) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)
$$

by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(P_{X} \cdot h\right)(x, \sigma)=\lambda_{\sigma}^{1 / 2}(x) \sum_{\sigma^{\prime} \in \Sigma} h\left(x, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \lambda_{\sigma^{\prime}}^{1 / 2}(x) \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any $h$ in $C(X) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$. Since $\sum_{\sigma \in \Sigma} \lambda_{\sigma}=1$, it is straightforward to check that $P_{X}$ is a $F$-equivariant projection in $C(X) \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ with propagation less than $s$
and hence gives rise in particular to a class $\left[P_{X}\right]$ in $K_{0}\left(C(X)_{F, \Sigma}\right)$. For any $F-C^{*}-$ algebra $A$, the map

$$
K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right) ; x \mapsto\left[P_{X}\right] \otimes_{C(X)_{F, \Sigma}} \tau_{F, \Sigma}(x)
$$

is compatible with inductive limit over $F$-invariant compact subset of $P_{s}(\Sigma)$ and hence gives rise to a local coarse assembly map

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{s}: K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right) .
$$

This local coarse assembly map is natural in the $F$-algebra. Furthermore, let us denote for any positive number $s$ and $s^{\prime}$ such that $s \leqslant s^{\prime}$ by

$$
q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}: K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(P_{s^{\prime}}(\Sigma), A\right)
$$

the homomorphism induced by the inclusion $P_{s}(\Sigma) \hookrightarrow P_{s^{\prime}}(\Sigma)$, then it is straightforward to check that

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{s}=\nu_{F, \Sigma, A}^{s^{\prime}} \circ q_{s, s^{\prime}, *} .
$$

3.2. Quantitative local coarse assembly maps. With notation of section 3.1, if $\Sigma$ is proper discrete metric space equipped with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries, then since the action of $F$ preserves the filtration of $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$, then $A_{F, \Sigma}$ inherits from $A \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ a structure of filtered $C^{*}$-algebra. Our aim is to define a quantitative version of the geometrical $\mu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{s}$. The argument of the proof of theorem 1.16, can be easily adapted to prove

Theorem 3.1. There exists a control pair $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{T}}, k_{\mathcal{T}}\right)$ such that

- for any proper discrete metric space $\Sigma$ equipped with a free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries;
- for any $F-C^{*}$-algebras $A$ and $B$;
- any $z$ in $K K_{*}^{F}(A, B)$,
there exists a $\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{T}}, k_{\mathcal{T}}\right)$-controlled morphism

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}(z)=\left(\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha \tau}}: \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(B_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

that satisfies the following:
(i) $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}(z): \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(B_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ induces in $K$-theory the right multiplication by the element $\tau_{F, \Sigma}(z) \in K K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, B_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ defined by equation (4);
(ii) For any elements $z$ and $z^{\prime}$ in $K K_{*}^{F}(A, B)$ then

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(z+z^{\prime}\right)=\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}(z)+\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right)
$$

(iii) Let $A^{\prime}$ be a $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebras and let $f: A \rightarrow A^{\prime}$ be a $F$-equivariant homomorphism of $C^{*}$-algebras, then $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(f^{*}(z)\right)=\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}(z) \circ f_{F, \Sigma, *}$ for all $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A^{\prime}, B\right)$.
(iv) Let $B^{\prime}$ be a $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebra and let $g: B^{\prime} \rightarrow B$ be a homomorphism of $C^{*}$-algebras then $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(g_{*}(z)\right)=g_{F, \Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}(z)$ for any $z$ in $K K_{*}^{F}\left(A, B^{\prime}\right)$.
(v) $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(\left[I d_{A}\right]\right){ }^{(\alpha \mathcal{T}, k \tau)} \mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)}$.
(vi) For any semi-split extension of F-C*-algebras $0 \rightarrow J \rightarrow A \rightarrow A / J \rightarrow 0$ with corresponding element $\left[\partial_{J, A}\right]$ of $K K_{1}(A / J, J)$ that implements the boundary map, then we have

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{J, A}\right]\right)=\mathcal{D}_{J_{F, \Sigma}, A_{F, \Sigma}} .
$$

We can proceed as in the proof of theorem 1.17 to get the compatibility of $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}$ with Kasparov product.

Theorem 3.2. There exists a control pair $(\lambda, h)$ such that the following holds :
let $F$ be a finite group acting freely by isometries on a discrete metric space $\Sigma$ and let $A_{1}, A_{2}$ and $A_{3}$ be $F-C^{*}$-algebras. Then for any $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ and any $z^{\prime}$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{2}, A_{3}\right)$, we have

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{A_{2}} z^{\prime}\right) \stackrel{(\lambda, h)}{\sim} \mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}(z) .
$$

Let us set $r_{s, \varepsilon}=s k_{\mathcal{T}, \varepsilon / \alpha \mathcal{T}}$ for any $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1 / 4)$ and $s>0$. Then for any $F-C^{*}$ algebra $A$ and any $r \geqslant r_{\varepsilon, s}$, the map

$$
\begin{align*}
K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A) & \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)  \tag{6}\\
x & \mapsto\left(\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\varepsilon / \alpha_{\mathcal{T}}, r / k_{\mathcal{T}, \varepsilon / \alpha} \mathcal{T}}(x)\right)\left(\left[P_{X}, 0\right]_{\varepsilon / \alpha_{\mathcal{T}}, r / k_{\mathcal{T}, \varepsilon / \alpha} \mathcal{T}}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

is compatible with inductive limit over $F$-invariant compact subset of $P_{S}(\Sigma)$ and hence gives rise to a quantitative local coarse assembly map

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}: K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

The quantitative local coarse assembly maps are natural in the $F$-algebras. It is straightforward to check that

- $\iota_{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}}^{*} \circ \nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}=\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}, s}$ for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r,, r^{\prime}$ and $s$ such that $\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<1 / 4, r_{s, \varepsilon} \leqslant r, r_{s, \varepsilon^{\prime}} \leqslant r^{\prime}$ and $r \leqslant r^{\prime}$;
- $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s^{\prime}} \circ q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}=\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}$ for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, r, s$ and $s^{\prime}$ such that $\varepsilon<1 / 4, s \leqslant s^{\prime}$ and $r_{s^{\prime} \varepsilon} \leqslant r ;$
- $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{s}=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}$ for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, r$ and $s$ such that $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r_{s, \varepsilon} \leqslant r ;$
Let $F$ be a finite subgroup of a finitely generated group $\Gamma$ equipped with a right invariant metric. Let us show that

$$
\nu_{F, \Gamma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}: K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma), A\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Gamma}\right)
$$

coincides with the composition of equation (3). Using the naturality of the map $\Phi_{\bullet}, F, \Gamma: I_{F}^{\Gamma}(\bullet) \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma \rightarrow \bullet_{F, \Gamma}$ and by construction of $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Gamma}$ and $\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}$ [8, Section 5.2], we get the following:

Lemma 3.3. Let $F$ be a finite subgroup of a finitely generated discrete group $\Gamma$. Then for any $F$-algebras $A$ and $B$ and any $x$ in $K K_{*}^{F}(A, B)$, we have

$$
\Phi_{B, F, \Gamma, *} \circ \mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}\left(I_{F}^{\Gamma}(x)\right)=\mathcal{T}_{F, \Gamma}(x) \circ \Phi_{A, F, \Gamma, *} .
$$

Proposition 3.4. Let $\Gamma$ be a finitely generated group, let $F$ be a finite subgroup of $\Gamma$ and let $A$ be a $F-C^{*}$-algebra. Then for any $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4)$, any $s>0$ and any $r \geqslant r_{\varepsilon, s}$ the following diagram is commutative

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
K K_{*}^{\Gamma}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right), \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)\right) & \xrightarrow{\mu_{\Gamma, I_{F}^{s}(A), *}^{s, \varepsilon, r}} K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A) \rtimes_{r e d} \Gamma\right) \\
\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right)_{*} \uparrow & \downarrow_{A, F, \Gamma, *}^{\varepsilon, r}, \\
K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma), A\right) & \xrightarrow{\nu_{F, \Gamma, r, *}^{\varepsilon, r, s}}, & K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Gamma}\right)
\end{array}
$$

for $s>0, \varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4)$ and $r \geqslant r_{s, \varepsilon}$.

Proof. Let us set $(\alpha, k)=\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{J}}, k_{\mathcal{J}}\right)=\left(\alpha_{\mathcal{T}}, k_{\mathcal{T}}\right)$. Let $X$ be a $F$-invariant compact subset of $P_{s}(\Gamma)$ and let $x$ be an element of $K K_{*}^{F}(C(X), A)$. The definition of the quantitative assembly maps was recalled in section 1.6. We have set

$$
p_{\Gamma, s}: \Gamma \rightarrow C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right) ; \gamma \mapsto \lambda_{e}^{1 / 2} \lambda_{\gamma}^{1 / 2} .
$$

Then $z_{\Gamma, s}=\left[p_{\Gamma, s}, 0\right]_{\frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}$ defines an element in $K_{0}^{\frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right) \rtimes \Gamma\right)$. Moreover, we have the equalities

$$
\Phi_{A, F, \Gamma, *}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \mu_{\Gamma, I_{F}^{\Gamma}(A), *}^{s, \varepsilon, r} \circ \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}\left(P_{s}(\Gamma)\right)_{*}(x)=\Phi_{A, F, \Gamma, *}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ\left(J_{\Gamma}^{r e d, \frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}\left(\Upsilon_{F, X}^{\Gamma, *} \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(x)\right)\right)\left(z_{\Gamma, s}\right)
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& =\Phi_{A, F, \Gamma, *}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ\left(J_{\Gamma}^{r e d, \frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}\left(\mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(x)\right)\right) \circ \Upsilon_{F, X, \Gamma, *}^{\Gamma, \frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}\left(z_{\Gamma, s}\right)  \tag{7}\\
& =\mathcal{T}_{F, \Gamma}^{\frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}(x) \circ \Phi_{C(X), F, \Gamma, *}^{\frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}} \circ \Upsilon_{F, X, \Gamma, *}^{\Gamma, \frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}\left(z_{\Gamma, s}\right) \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

where

- $\Upsilon_{F, X, \Gamma}^{\Gamma}: C_{0}\left(P_{s}\right) \rtimes \Gamma \rightarrow I_{F}^{\Gamma}(C(X)) \rtimes \Gamma$ is the morphism induced by $\Upsilon_{F, X}^{\Gamma}$;
- equation (7) is a consequence of naturality of $\mathcal{J}_{\Gamma}^{\text {red }}$ (see section 1 );
- equation (8) is a consequence of lemma 3.3.

Since

$$
\Phi_{C(X), F, \Gamma, *}^{\frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}} \circ \Upsilon_{F, X, \Gamma, *}^{\Gamma, \frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}}\left(z_{\Gamma, s}\right)=\left[\Phi_{C(X), F, \Gamma} \circ \Upsilon_{F, X, \Gamma}^{\Gamma}\left(p_{\Gamma, s}\right), 0\right]_{\frac{\varepsilon}{\alpha}, \frac{r}{k_{\varepsilon / \alpha}}}
$$

the proposition is then a consequence of the equality

$$
\Phi_{C(X), F, \Gamma} \circ \Upsilon_{F, X, \Gamma}^{\Gamma}\left(p_{\Gamma, s}\right)=P_{X}
$$

3.3. A geometric assembly map. In order to generalize proposition 2.5 to the setting of proper discrete metric spaces equipped with an isometric action of a finite group $F$, we need

- an analogue in this setting of the algebra $\ell^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{N}, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes \mathrm{I}_{F}^{\Gamma}(A)\right) \rtimes_{\text {red }} \Gamma$ for an action on a $C^{*}$-algebra $A$ of a finite subgroup $F$ of a finitely generated $\Gamma$;
- an assembly map that computes its $K$-theory.

For a family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{\in \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebras, let us define $\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma, r}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i, F, \Sigma, r}$ and let $\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}$ be the closure of $\cup_{r>0} \mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma, r}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i, F, \Sigma}$. Then $\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}$ is obviously a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra. We set for the trivial group $\mathcal{A}_{\{e\}, \Sigma}=\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}$ and thus, if $\Sigma$ is acted upon by a finite group $F$ by isometries, $F$ acts on $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}$ and preserves the filtration. Clearly, $\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}$ is the $F$-fixed points algebra of $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}$. If $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{\in \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a family of $F$ -$C^{*}$-algebras, we set $\mathcal{A}^{\infty}=\left(\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}\right)_{\in \in \mathbb{N}}$, where $\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$ is equipped with the trivial action of $F$. We can then define $\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}$ from $\mathcal{A}^{\infty}$ as above. For a $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebra $A$, we set $A^{\mathbb{N}}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{\in \in \mathbb{N}}$ for the constant family of $F-C^{*}$-algebras $A=A_{i}$ for all integer $i$ and define from this $A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ and $A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}$ as above. For any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{\in \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F-C^{*}$-algebras, let us consider the following controlled morphism

$$
\mathcal{G}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}=\left(G_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}}^{\varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>0}: \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \rightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{i, F, \Sigma}\right),
$$

where

$$
G_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\varepsilon, r}: K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{i, F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

is the map induced on the $j$ th factor and up to the Morita equivalence by the restriction to $\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}$ of the evaluation $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i, F, \Sigma} \rightarrow \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{j, F, \Sigma}$ at $j \in \mathbb{N}$. As a consequence of lemma 1.11, we have the following.

Lemma 3.5. There exists a control pair $(\alpha, h)$ such that

- for any finite group $F$;
- for any proper discrete metric space $\Sigma$ provided with an action of $F$ by isometries;
- for any families $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebras,
then $\mathcal{G}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}: \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \rightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{i, F, \Sigma}\right)$ is a $(\alpha, h)$-controlled isomorphism.
For any families of $F-C^{*}$-algebras $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $\mathcal{B}=\left(B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebras and any family $f=\left(f_{i}: A_{i} \rightarrow B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-equivariant homomorphisms, let us set

$$
f_{\Sigma, F}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} f_{i, \Sigma, F}: \mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma} \longrightarrow \mathcal{B}_{F, \Sigma}
$$

and

$$
f_{\Sigma, F}^{\infty}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} I d_{\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})} \otimes f_{i, \Sigma, F}: \mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty} \longrightarrow \mathcal{B}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}
$$

Then together with theorem 3.1, lemma 3.5 yields to
Corollary 3.6. There exists a control pair $(\alpha, h)$ such that

- for any proper discrete metric space $\Sigma$ equipped with a free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries;
- for any families of $F-C^{*}$-algebras $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $\mathcal{B}=\left(B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$;
- for any $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$,
there exists a $(\alpha, h)$-controlled morphism

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)=\left(\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r}(z)\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha}, r>0}: \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{B}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right)
$$

that satisfies the following:
(i) For any elements $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $z^{\prime}=\left(z_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$, then

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(z+z^{\prime}\right)=\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)+\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(z^{\prime}\right)
$$

for $z+z^{\prime}=\left(z_{i}+z_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$
(ii) Let $\mathcal{A}^{\prime}=\left(A_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $F-C^{*}$-algebras and let $f=\left(f_{i}: A_{i}^{\prime} \rightarrow\right.$ $\left.A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $F$-equivariant homomorphisms of $C^{*}$-algebras. Then $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(f^{*}(z)\right)=\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z) \circ f_{F, \Sigma, *}^{\infty}$ for all $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$, where $f^{*}(z)=\left(f_{i}^{*}\left(z_{i}\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$.
(iii) Let $\mathcal{B}^{\prime}=\left(B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $F-C^{*}$-algebras and let $g=\left(g_{i}: B_{i} \rightarrow\right.$ $\left.B_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $F$-equivariant homomorphism of $C^{*}$-algebras. Then $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(g_{*}(z)\right)=g_{F, \Sigma, *}^{\infty} \circ \mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)$ for all $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$, where $g_{*}(z)=\left(g_{i, *}\left(z_{i}\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$
(iv) If we set $I d_{\mathcal{A}}=\left(I d_{A_{i}}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, then $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(\left[I d_{\mathcal{A}}\right]\right) \stackrel{(\alpha, k)}{\sim} \mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right)}$.
(v) For any family of semi-split extensions of $F-C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \rightarrow J_{i} \rightarrow A_{i} \rightarrow A_{i} / J_{i} \rightarrow 0
$$

with corresponding element $\left[\partial_{J_{i}, A_{i}}\right]$ of $K K_{1}\left(A_{i} / J_{i}, J_{i}\right)$ that implements the boundary maps, let us set $\mathcal{J}=\left(J_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A} / \mathcal{J}=\left(A_{i} / J_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { and }\left[\partial_{\mathcal{J}, \mathcal{A}}\right]=\left(\left[\partial_{J_{i}, A_{i}}\right]\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \in \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{1}^{\Gamma}\left(A_{i} / J_{i}, J_{i}\right) \text {. Then we we have } \\
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{J}, \mathcal{A}}\right]\right)=\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{J}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}, \mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

As a consequence theorem 3.2 and of lemma 3.5 we get
Proposition 3.7. There exists a control pair $(\lambda, h)$ such that the following holds :
let $F$ be a finite group acting freely by isometries on a discrete metric space $\Sigma$ and let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{B}=\left(B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $\mathcal{B}^{\prime}=\left(B_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be families of $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebras. Let us set $z \otimes_{\mathcal{B}} z^{\prime}=\left(z_{i} \otimes_{B_{i}} z_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ for any $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$ and any $z^{\prime}=\left(z_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(B_{i}, B_{i}^{\prime}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(z \otimes_{\mathcal{B}} z^{\prime}\right) \stackrel{(\lambda, h)}{\sim} \mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)
$$

If $F$ is a finite group and if $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a family of of $F-C^{*}$-algebras, let us consider the family $\mathcal{A} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(F)\right)=\left(A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(F)\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, provided by the diagonal action of $F$ where the action on $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(F)\right)$ is induced with the right regular representation. If moreover $F$ acts on $\Sigma$ by isometries, $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty}$ is indeed a $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebra and we have a natural identification of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F \cong\left(\mathcal{A} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(F)\right)\right)_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F$ is filtrered by $\left(C\left(F, \mathcal{A}_{\Sigma, r}^{\infty}\right)\right)_{r>0}$. Applying corollary 3.7 to the family $M_{\mathcal{A}, F}=\left(M_{A_{i}, F}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \in \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(F)\right)\right)$ of $F$-equivariant Morita equivalences, we get
Lemma 3.8. There exists a control pair $(\alpha, h)$ such that for any finite group $F$, any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F-C^{*}$-algebras, and any discrete metric space $\Sigma$ equipped with a free action of $F$ by isometries, then, under the identification of equation (9),

$$
\mathcal{M}_{\mathcal{A}, F}^{\infty} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(M_{\mathcal{A}}\right): \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)
$$

is a $(\alpha, h)$-controlled isomorphism.
Recall that to any $F$-invariant compact subset $X$ of $P_{s}(\Sigma)$ is associated a projection $P_{X}$ of $C(X)_{F, \Sigma}$. Indeed for every $x$ in $X$, then $P_{X}(x)$ is the matrix with almost all vanishing entries indexed by $\Sigma \times \Sigma$ defined by $P_{X}(x)_{\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}}=\lambda_{\sigma}(x)^{1 / 2} \lambda_{\sigma^{\prime}}(x)^{1 / 2}$ (recall that $\left(\lambda_{\sigma}\right)_{\sigma \in \Sigma}$ is the set of coordinate functions on $\left.P_{r}(\Sigma)\right)$. For any family $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of compact $F$-invariant subsets of $P_{s}(\Sigma)$, let us set $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}}=\left(C\left(X_{i}\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and consider the projection $P_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}=\left(P_{X_{i}} \otimes e\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, F, \Sigma}^{\infty}$, where $e$ is a fixed rank one projection of $\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$. The propagation of $P_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}$ is less than $s$. Hence for the control pair $(\alpha, h)$ of corollary 3.6, any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebras, any $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4)$, any $s>$ and any $r \geqslant r_{s, \varepsilon}$, then the map

$$
\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}\right), A_{i}\right) \rightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) ; z \mapsto \tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty, \varepsilon / \alpha, r / h_{\varepsilon} / \alpha}(z)\left(P_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}\right)
$$

is compatible with inductive limit of families $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of compact $F$-invariant subset of $P_{s}(\Sigma)$. By composition with the controlled isomorphism

$$
\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\left(M_{\mathcal{A}}\right): \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)
$$

we get for a function $(0,1 / 4) \times(0, \infty) \rightarrow(0, \infty) ;(\varepsilon, s) \mapsto r_{s, \varepsilon}$ non-decreasing in $s$, non increasing in $\varepsilon$ and independant on $F, \Sigma$ and $\mathcal{A}$ and for any $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1 / 4)$, any
positive numbers $s$ and $r$ such that $r \geqslant r_{s, \varepsilon}$ a quantitative geometric assembly map

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}: \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A_{i}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)
$$

Therefore, for $s$ a fixed positive number, the bunch of maps $\left(\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}\right)_{\varepsilon>0, r \geqslant r_{s, \varepsilon}}$ gives rise to a geometric assembly map

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, s}: \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A_{i}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)
$$

unically defined by $\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, s}=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}$ for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, r$ and $s$ such that $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r \geqslant r_{s, \varepsilon}$.

The quantitative assembly maps $\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}$ are compatible with inclusions of Rips complexes: let

$$
\begin{equation*}
q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}^{\infty}: \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A_{i}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A_{i}\right) \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

be the map induced by the inclusion $P_{s}(\Sigma) \hookrightarrow P_{s^{\prime}}(\Sigma)$, then we have

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s^{\prime}} \circ q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}^{\infty}=\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}
$$

for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, s, s,^{\prime}$ and $r$ such that $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4), s \leqslant s^{\prime}, r \geqslant r_{s^{\prime}, \varepsilon}$, and thus

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, s^{\prime}} \circ q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}^{\infty}=\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty, s}
$$

for any positive numbers $s$ and $s^{\prime}$ such that $s \leqslant s^{\prime}$.
Eventually, we can take the inductive limit over the degree of the Rips complex and set

$$
K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A})=\lim _{s>0} \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), A_{i}\right)=\lim _{s>0,\left(X_{i}^{s}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}} \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{s}\right), A_{i}\right)
$$

where in the inductive limit on the right hand side, $s$ runs through positive numbers and $\left(X_{i}^{s}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ runs through families of $F$-invariant compact subset of $P_{s}(\Sigma)$. We get then an assembly map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right) \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

3.4. The groupoid approach. In order to generalize the proof of proposition 2.5 in the setting of dicrete metric space, our purpose in this section is to follow the route of [10] and to show that if $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a family of $C^{*}$-algebras, then $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty}$ is the reduced crossed product of the algebra $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}(H)\right)$ by the diagonal action of the groupoid attached to the coarse structure of the discrete metric space $\Sigma$.

In [10] was associated to a discrete metric space $\Sigma$ with bounded geometry a groupoid $G(\Sigma)$ with unit space the Stone-Cěch compactification $\beta_{\Sigma}$ of $\Sigma$ and such that the Roe algebra of $\Sigma$ is the reduced crossed product of $\ell^{\infty}(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}(H))$ by an action of $G(\Sigma)$. Let us describe the construction of this groupoid. If $(\Sigma, d)$ is a discrete metric space with bounded geometry. Then a subset $E$ of $\Sigma \times \Sigma$ is called an entourage for $\Sigma$ if there exists $r>0$ such that

$$
E \subset\{(x, y) \in \Sigma \times \Sigma \text { such that } d(x, y)<r\}
$$

If $E$ is an entourage for $\Sigma$, set $\bar{E}$ for its closure in the Stone-Cěch compactification $\beta_{\Sigma \times \Sigma}$ of $\Sigma \times \Sigma$. Then there is a unique structure of groupoid on $G_{\Sigma}=$
$\cup_{E}$ entourage $\bar{E} \subset \beta_{\Sigma \times \Sigma}$ with unit space the Stone-Cěch compactification $\beta_{\Sigma}$ of $\Sigma$ which extends the groupoid of pairs $\Sigma \times \Sigma$.

For a family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $C^{*}$-algebras, let us set $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i}\right)$. Then the diagonal action of $\ell^{\infty}(\Sigma)$ by multiplication clearly provides $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ with a structure of $C\left(\beta_{\Sigma}\right)$-algebra. Our aim is to show that $G_{\Sigma}$ acts diagonally on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ and that $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma}$ is canonically isomorphic to $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}$.

Let $C_{0}\left(G_{\Sigma}, \mathcal{A}\right)$ be the closure in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma \times \Sigma, A_{i}\right)$ of

$$
\left\{\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} ; \exists r>0 ; \forall i \in \mathbb{N}, \forall\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in \Sigma^{2}, d\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)>r \Rightarrow f_{i}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)=0\right\}
$$

For an entourage $E$ and an element $f=\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$, let us define $f_{r}^{E}=$ $\left(f_{r, i}^{E}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $f_{s}^{E}=\left(f_{s, i}^{E}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ by $f_{r, i}^{E}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)=\chi_{E}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) f_{i}(\sigma)$ and $f_{s, i}^{E}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)=\chi_{E}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) f_{i}\left(\sigma^{\prime}\right)$ for any integer $i$ and any $\sigma$ and $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$.

Lemma 3.9. Let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $C^{*}$-algebras. Then we have isomorphisms of $C\left(G_{\Sigma}\right)$-algebras

$$
\Psi_{r}: r^{*} \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rightarrow C_{0}\left(G_{\Sigma}, \mathcal{A}\right)
$$

and

$$
\Psi_{s}: s^{*} \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rightarrow C_{0}\left(G_{\Sigma}, \mathcal{A}\right)
$$

only defined by $\Psi_{r}\left(\chi_{E} \otimes_{r} f\right)=f_{r}^{E}$ and $\Psi_{s}\left(\chi_{E} \otimes_{s} f\right)=f_{s}^{E}$ for any $f$ in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ and any entourage $E$ for $\Sigma$.

Proof. Is is clear that $\Psi_{r}$ and $\Psi_{s}$ are well and only defined by the formula above and are isometries. Let us prove for instance that $\Psi_{r}$ is an isomorphism. Surjectivity of $\Psi_{r}$ amounts to prove that for any $\left(h_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma \times \Sigma, A_{i}\right)$ and any entourage $E$ then $h=\left(\chi_{E} h_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is in the range of $\Psi_{r}$. According to [10, Lemma 2.7], we can assume that the restrictions $s: E \rightarrow \Sigma$ and $r: E \rightarrow \Sigma$ are one-to-one. For any integer $i$, then define $f_{i}: \Sigma \rightarrow A_{i}$ by

- $f_{i}(\sigma)=h_{i}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ if there exists $\sigma^{\prime}$ such that $\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is in $E$;
- $f_{i}(\sigma)=0$ otherwise.

Then $f_{i}$ is in $C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i}\right)$ for every integer $i$ and if we set $f=\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, then $f_{r}^{E}=h$ and hence $h$ is in the range of $\Psi_{r}$.

Let us define $V_{\Sigma}=\Psi_{r} \circ \Psi_{s}^{-1}$. Then $V_{\Sigma}: s^{*} \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rightarrow r^{*} \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ is an isomorphism of $C\left(G_{\Sigma}\right)$-algebras that can be describe on elementary tensors as follows. For an entourage $E$ such that the restrictions $s: E \rightarrow \Sigma$ and $r: E \rightarrow \Sigma$ are one-to-one, then for every $\sigma$ in $r(E)$ there exists a unique $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $s(E)$ such that $\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is in $E$. For any $f=\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$, we define $E \circ f=\left(E \circ f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$, where for any integer $i$,

- $E \circ f_{i}(\sigma)=f_{i}\left(\sigma^{\prime}\right)$ if $\sigma$ is in $r(E)$ and $\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is in $E$;
- $E \circ f_{i}(\sigma)=0$ otherwise.

Then under above assumptions, we have $V_{\Sigma}\left(\chi_{E} \otimes_{r} f\right)=\chi_{E} \otimes_{r} E \circ f$.
Lemma 3.10. For every family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $C^{*}$-algebras, then

$$
V_{\Sigma}: s^{*} \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rightarrow r^{*} \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}
$$

is an action of the groupoid $G_{\Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$.

Proof. For an element $\gamma$ in $G_{\Sigma}$, let $V_{\Sigma, \gamma}: \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)_{s(\gamma)}} \rightarrow \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)_{r(\gamma)}}$ be the map induced by $V_{\Sigma}$ on the fiber of $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ at $s(\gamma)$. Let $\gamma$ and $\gamma^{\prime}$ be elements in $G_{\Sigma}^{\infty}$ such that $s(\gamma)=r\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right)$. Let $E$ and $E^{\prime}$ be entourages such that the restrictions of $s$ and $r$ to $E$ and $E^{\prime}$ are one-to-one and such that $\gamma \in \bar{E}$ and $\gamma^{\prime} \in \bar{E}^{\prime}$. Let us set

$$
E \circ E^{\prime}=\left\{\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime \prime}\right) \in \Sigma \times \Sigma ; \exists \sigma^{\prime} \in \Sigma ;\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in E \text { and }\left(\sigma^{\prime}, \sigma^{\prime \prime}\right) \in E^{\prime}\right\}
$$

Then $\gamma \cdot \gamma^{\prime}$ is in $\overline{E \circ E^{\prime}}$ and the restrictions of $s$ and $r$ to $E \circ E^{\prime}$ is one-to-one. Moreover, we clearly have $\left(E \circ E^{\prime}\right) \circ f=E \circ\left(E^{\prime} \circ f\right)$ for all $f$ in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$. Hence, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
V_{\Sigma, \gamma \cdot \gamma^{\prime}}\left(f_{s\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right)}\right) & =\left(E \circ E^{\prime} \circ f\right)_{r(\gamma)} \\
& =V_{\Sigma, \gamma}\left(\left(E^{\prime} \circ f\right)_{s(\gamma)}\right) \\
& =V_{\Sigma, \gamma}\left(\left(E^{\prime} \circ f\right)_{r\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right)}\right) \\
& =V_{\Sigma, \gamma} \circ V_{\Sigma, \gamma^{\prime}}\left(f_{s(\gamma)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Proposition 3.11. Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry and let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $C^{*}$-algebras. Then we have a natural isomorphism

$$
\mathcal{I}_{\Sigma, \mathcal{A}}: \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma} \stackrel{\cong}{\Longrightarrow} \mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}
$$

Proof. Following the proof of [10], we obviously have that $J_{\Sigma, A}=\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i}\right)$
 a canonical identification of the fibre of $J_{\Sigma, A}$ with $\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}$ and under this identification, the action of $\Sigma \times \Sigma \subset G_{\Sigma}$ on $J_{\Sigma, A}$ is trivial. According to [10, lemma 4.3], the reduced crossed product $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{\Sigma}$ is faithfully represented in the right $J_{\Sigma, A}$-Hilbert module

$$
L^{2}\left(G_{\Sigma}, J_{\Sigma, A}\right) \cong L^{2}\left(G_{\Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right) \otimes_{\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}} J_{\Sigma, A}
$$

But we have a natural identification of $J_{\Sigma, A}$-right Hilbert modules

$$
L^{2}\left(G_{\Sigma}, J_{\Sigma, A}\right) \cong C_{0}\left(\Sigma,\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)
$$

Under this identification, the representation of $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{\Sigma}$ indeed arise from a pointwise action on $\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$. As such, the underlying representation of $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{\Sigma}$ on $\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$ is faithfull. Let us describe this action.

- an element $f=\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \cong \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i} \otimes C_{0}(\Sigma)$ acts on $\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes$ $\ell^{2}(\Sigma)$ in the obvious way.
- If $E$ is an entourage, then the action of $\chi_{E}$ on $\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$ is by pointwise multiplication by $I d_{\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}} \otimes T_{E}$, where the operator $T_{E}$ is defined by $T_{E, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}}=\chi_{E}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ for any $\sigma$ and $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$.
The algebra $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}$ acts also faithfully on $\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$ by pointwise action at each integer $i$ of $A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right)$ on $A_{i} \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$. It is then clear that if $f$ is in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ and $E$ is an entourage, then $f T_{E}$ is in $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}$. Conversely, let us show any element in $A_{\Sigma}$ acts on $\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$ as an element of $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{\Sigma}$. Let $\left(T_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be an element of $A_{\Sigma, r}$. We can assume that for every integer $i$, there exists a finite subset $X_{i}$ of $\Sigma$ such that, $T_{i}=\left(T_{i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}}\right)_{\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in \Sigma^{2}}$ lies indeed in $A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$. Applying [10, Lemma 2.7] to the union of the support of the $T_{i}$ when $i$ runs through integers, we can actually assume without loss of generality that there exists an entourage $E$ such that
- the restrictions of $s$ and $r$ to $E$ are one-to-one;
- for any integer $i$ and any $\sigma$ and $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$, then $T_{i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}} \neq 0$ implies that ( $\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}$ ) is in $E$.

Define then for any integer $i$

- $f_{i}(\sigma)=T_{i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}}$ if there exists $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $X_{i}$ such that ( $\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}$ ) is in $E \cap\left(X_{i} \times X_{i}\right)$.
- $f_{i}(\sigma)=0$ otherwise.

Then $f_{i}$ is in $C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i}\right)$ for every integer $i$ and if we set $f=\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, then $f T_{E}$ acts on $\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma)$ as $\left(T_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$.

If $\Sigma$ is equipped with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries, then the diagonal action of $F$ on $\Sigma$ induces an action of $F$ on $G_{\Sigma}$ by automorphisms of groupoids. Moreover, for any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F-C^{*}$-algebra, the action of $G_{\Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i}\right)$ is covariant with respect the pointwise diagonal action of $F$. Hence, we end up in this way with an action of $F$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{\Sigma}$ by automorphisms. Namely, let us consider the semi-direct product groupoid

$$
G_{F, \Sigma}=G_{\Sigma} \rtimes F=\left\{(\gamma, x) \in G_{\Sigma} \times F\right\}
$$

provided with the source map

$$
G_{F, \Sigma} \rightarrow \beta_{\Sigma} ;(\gamma, x) \mapsto s\left(x^{-1}(\gamma)\right)
$$

and range map

$$
G_{F, \Sigma} \rightarrow \beta_{\Sigma} ;(\gamma, x) \mapsto r(\gamma)
$$

and composition rule $(\gamma, x) \cdot\left(\gamma^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)=\left(\gamma \cdot x\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right), x x^{\prime}\right)$ if $s\left(x^{-1}(\gamma)\right)=r\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right)$. Then $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ is actually a $G_{F, \Sigma-} C^{*}$-algebra and we have a natural identification

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{\Sigma}\right) \rtimes F \cong \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{F, \Sigma} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, $F$ also acts for each integer $i$ on $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma)\right) \otimes A_{i}$ and hence pointwisely on $\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}$. The isomorphism of proposition 3.11 is then clearly $F$-equivariant and hence gives rise under then identification of equation (12) to an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}}: \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r} G_{F, \Sigma} \stackrel{\cong}{\cong} \mathcal{A}_{\Sigma} \rtimes F \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}\right) \cong \ell^{\infty}(\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma)$, then $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ is for any family $\mathcal{A}$ a $C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}\right)$-algebra. Let us show that $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ is actually provided with an action of $G_{\Sigma}$ on the right that makes $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ into a $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}$-algebra.

Let $p: \beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rightarrow \beta_{\Sigma}$ be the (only) map extending the projection $\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \rightarrow \Sigma$ by continuity. Let $x$ be an element of $\beta_{\Sigma}$, let $\gamma$ be an element of $G_{\Sigma}$ such that $r(\gamma)=x$ and let $E \subset \Sigma \times \Sigma$ be an entourage such that

- $\gamma$ belongs to $\bar{E}$.
- the restrictions of $s$ and $r$ to $E$ are one-to-one.

Let $\left(n_{k}, \sigma_{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a sequence in $\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma$ converging to $z$ in $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ and such that $\sigma_{k}$ is in $r(E)$ for every integer $k$. For any integer $k$, let $\sigma_{k}^{\prime}$ be the unique element of $s(E)$ such that $\left(\sigma_{k}, \sigma_{k}^{\prime}\right)$ is in $E$. Then the sequence $\left(n_{k}, \sigma_{k}^{\prime}\right)_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ converge in $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ to an element $z^{\prime}$ such that $p\left(z^{\prime}\right)=s(\gamma)$. This limit does not depend on the choice of $E$ and $\left(n_{k}, \sigma_{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ that satisfy the conditions above and if we set $z \cdot \gamma=z^{\prime}$, we obtain an action of $G_{\Sigma}$ on $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ on the left. Obviously, the restriction of $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}$ to the saturated open subset $\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma$ of $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ is the union of groupoid of pair on $\{n\} \times \Sigma$. If $\mathcal{A}$ is a family of $C^{*}$-algebras, the multiplier action of $C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}\right)$ is $G_{\Sigma}$-equivariant and hence we end up with an action of $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$.

If $\Sigma$ is endowed with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries, then the diagonal action of $F$ on $\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma($ trivial on $\mathbb{N})$ gives rise to an action of $F$ on $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ by homeomorphisms which makes the action of $G_{\Sigma}$ covariant. Hence $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ is provided with an action of $G_{F, \Sigma}=G_{\Sigma} \rtimes F$. Moreover, if $\mathcal{A}$ is a family of $F-C^{*}$-algebras, then $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ is a $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{F, \Sigma \text {-algebra. }}$

Consider now the spectrum $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0}$ of the ideal $\ell^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{N}, C_{0}(\Sigma)\right)$ of $C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}\right) \cong$ $\ell^{\infty}(\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma)$. Then $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0}$ is a saturated open subset of $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$, the pointwise multiplication of $\ell^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{N}, C_{0}(\Sigma)\right)$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i}\right)$ provides $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ with a structure of $C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0}\right)$-algebra and thus we see that $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ is indeed a $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0} \rtimes G_{\Sigma^{-}}$ algebra. The three crossed products $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{\text {red }}\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}\right)$ and $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{\text {red }}\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}\right)$ coincide. If $\Sigma$ is equipped with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries, then $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0}$ is $F$-invariant and hence endowed with an action of $G_{F, \Sigma}$. Moreover, for any family $\mathcal{A}$ of $F-C^{*}$-algebras, then $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ is $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0} \rtimes G_{F, \Sigma}$-algebra. Let us set then $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (resp. $G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}$ ) for the groupoid $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}$. (resp. $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}$ ), and if $\Sigma$ is provided with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries, set then $G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}=G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}} \rtimes F$.

Lemma 3.12. Let $E$ be a subset of $\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \times \Sigma$ and assume that there exists $r>0$ such that for all integer $i$ and all $\sigma$ and $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$, then ( $i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}$ ) in $E$ implies that $d\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)<r$. Then there exists

- $f_{1}, \ldots, f_{k}$ in $\ell^{\infty}(\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma)$;
- $E_{1}, \ldots, E_{k}$ entourages of $\Sigma$ included in $\bigcup_{i \in \mathbb{N}}\left\{\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in \Sigma^{2} ;\left(i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in E\right\}$, such that $\chi_{E}\left(i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)=\sum_{j=1}^{k} f_{j}(i, \sigma) \chi_{E_{j}}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ for all integer $i$ and all $\sigma$ and $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$.

Proof. Let us set $E_{1}=\cup_{i \in \mathbb{N}}\left\{\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in \Sigma^{2} ;\left(i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in E\right\}$. Using [10, Lemma 2.7], we can assume without loss of generality that the restrictions of $s$ and $r$ to $E_{1}$ are one-to-one. Define then $f_{1}: \mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ by

- $f_{1}(i, \sigma)=1$ if there exists $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$ such that $\left(i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ in in $E$;
- $f_{1}(i, \sigma)=0$ otherwise.

Then $\chi_{E}\left(i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)=f_{1}(i, \sigma) \chi_{E_{1}}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ for all integer $i$ and all $\sigma$ and $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$.

## 4. The Baum-Connes assembly map for $\left(G_{F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right)$

Recall that the definition of the Baum-Connes assembly map has been extended to the setting of groupoids in [11]. Let $G$ be a locally compact groupoid equipped with a Haar system and let $B$ be a $C^{*}$-algebra acted upon by $G$. Then there is an assembly map

$$
\mu_{G, B, *}: K_{*}^{t o p}(G, B) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(B \rtimes_{r} G\right),
$$

where $K_{*}^{t o p}(G, B)$ is the topological $K$-theory for the groupoid $G$ with coefficients in $B$. Our aim in this section is to describe the left hand side of this assembly map for the action of $G_{\Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ and then to show that the Baum-Connes conjecture is equivalent to the bijectivity of the geometric assembly map

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)
$$

defined in 3.3. Using result of [10] on the Baum-Connes conjecture for groupoid affiliated to coarse structures, we get examples of coarse spaces that satistifies the permanence approximation property. Notice that $G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}$ is clearly a $\sigma$-compact and étale groupoid and that according to [10, Lemma 4.1], the Baum-Connes conjectures
for the action of $G_{F, \Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ and for the action of of $G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ are indeed equivalent.
4.1. The classifying space for proper actions of the groupoid $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$. For a $\sigma$-compact and étale groupoid $G$, the following description for the left hand side of the assembly map was given in [12, Section 3]. Let $K$ be a compact subset of $G$ and let us consider the space $P_{K}(G)$ of probability measures $\eta$ on $G$ such that for all $\gamma$ and $\gamma^{\prime}$ in the support of $\eta$,

- $\gamma$ and $\gamma^{\prime}$ have same range;
- $\gamma^{-1} \cdot \gamma^{\prime}$ is in $K$.

We endowed $P_{K}(G)$ with the weak-* topology, and equip it with the natural left action of $G$. Then according to [12, Proposition 3.1], the action of $G$ on $P_{K}(G)$ is proper and cocompact. If $K \subseteq K^{\prime}$ is an inclusion of compact subsets of $G$, then for any $G$-algebra $B$, the inclusion $P_{K}(G) \hookrightarrow P_{K^{\prime}}(G)$ induces a morphism $K K_{*}^{G}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{K}(G)\right), B\right) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{G}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{K^{\prime}}(G)\right), B\right)$ and we have

$$
K_{*}^{t o p}(G, B)=\lim _{K} K K_{*}^{G}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{K}(G)\right), B\right),
$$

where in the inductive limit, $K$ runs though compact subsets of $G$. If the groupoid $G$ is provided with an action of a finite group $F$ by automorphisms, then for any $F$-invariant subset of $G$, the space $P_{K}(G)$ is $F$-invariant and for any $G \rtimes F$-algebra $B$, we get

$$
K_{*}^{t o p}(G \rtimes F, B)=\lim _{K} K K_{*}^{G \rtimes F}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{K}(G)\right), B\right),
$$

where in the inductive limit, $K$ runs though compact and $F$-invariant subsets of $G$. If $\Sigma$ is a proper discrete metric space and if $r$ is a non positive negative number, let us set

$$
E_{r}=\left\{\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in \Sigma \times \Sigma \text { such that } d\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \leqslant r\right\}
$$

and then consider the element $\chi_{r}=1 \otimes_{C\left(\beta_{\Sigma}\right)} \chi_{E_{r}}$ of $C_{c}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$. Then we have $\chi_{r}^{2}=\chi_{r}$ and hence

$$
\operatorname{supp} \chi_{r}=\left\{\gamma \in G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}} \text { such that } \chi_{r}(\gamma)=1\right\}
$$

is a compact subset of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$. Let us set then $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)=P_{\text {supp } \chi_{r}}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$. If $\Sigma$ is provided with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries, $\chi_{r}$ being $F$-invariant, we see that $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ is for any $r>0$ provided with a action of $F$ by homeomorphisms.

For any $\omega$ in $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ and any subset $Y$ of some $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$, let us set $Y_{\omega}$ for the fiber of $Y$ at $\omega$, i.e the set of probability measures of $Y$ supported in the set of elements of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ with range $\omega$. If $W$ is a subset of $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ then define $Y_{/ W}=\cup_{\omega \in W} Y_{\omega}$. Let us define $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)=P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)_{\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0}}$. For a fix $r>0$, every element $(n, \sigma, x)$ of $\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \times P_{r}(\Sigma)$ can be viewed as a element in $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$. For any family $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of compact subsets of $P_{r}(\Sigma)$, let us set $Z_{\mathcal{X}}$ for the closure of

$$
\left\{(n, \sigma, x) \in \mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \times P_{r}(\Sigma) ; n \in \mathbb{N}, \sigma \in X_{n}, x \in X_{n}\right\}
$$

in $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ (we view an element $\sigma$ of $\Sigma$ as an element of $P_{r}(\Sigma)$, the Dirac measure at $\sigma$ ).

Lemma 4.1. Let $r$ be a positive number and let $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be family of compact subsets of $P_{r}(\Sigma)$. Then $Z_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a compact subset of $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$.

Proof. Since $X_{i}$ is a compact subset of the locally finite simplicial complex $P_{r}(\Sigma)$, there exists a finite set $Y_{i}$ of $\Sigma$ such that every element of $X_{i}$ is supported in $Y_{i}$. Applying lemma 3.12 to

$$
E=\left\{\left(n, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \times \Sigma ; \sigma \in Y_{n}, \sigma^{\prime} \in Y_{n}, d\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right) \leqslant r\right\}
$$

we see that there exist $f_{1}, \ldots, f_{k}$ in $\ell^{\infty}(\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma) \cong C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}\right)$ and $E_{1}, \ldots, E_{k}$ entourages of $\Sigma$ of diameter less than $r$ such that $\chi_{E}\left(i, \sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)=\sum_{j=1}^{k} f_{j}(i, \sigma) \chi_{E_{j}}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ for all integer $j$ and all $\sigma$ and $\sigma^{\prime}$ in $\Sigma$. Set then $\tilde{\chi}_{E}=\sum_{j=1}^{k} f_{j} \otimes_{C\left(\beta_{\Sigma}\right)} \chi_{E_{j}} \in C_{c}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$. Then $\tilde{\chi}_{E}$ is valued in $\{0,1\}$. The set of probabity measures $\eta$ such that $\eta\left(\tilde{\chi}_{E}\right)=1$ is closed in the unit ball of the dual of $C_{c}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ equipped with the weak topology and hence is compact. Since $\eta\left(\tilde{\chi}_{E}\right)=1$ for any $\eta$ in $Z_{\mathcal{X}}$, we get that $Z_{\mathcal{X}}$ is compact in $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$. But since we also have $\eta\left(\tilde{\chi}_{E} f\right)=\eta(f)$ for any $\eta$ in $Z_{\mathcal{X}}$ and any $f$ in $C_{c}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ and since $\tilde{\chi}_{E}$ is in $C_{c}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$, we deduce that $Z_{\mathcal{X}}$ is included in $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$.

Corollary 4.2. Let $r$ be a positive number and let $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be family of compact subsets of $P_{r}(\Sigma)$. Then the closure of $\bigcup_{i \in \mathbb{N}}\{n\} \times \Sigma \times X_{i}$ in $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ is a $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-invariant and $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact subset of $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$.
Proof. The closure of $\bigcup_{i \in \mathbb{N}}\{n\} \times \Sigma \times X_{i}$ in $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ is the $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-orbit of $Z_{\mathcal{X}}$ and hence is $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-invariant and $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact in $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$.

### 4.2. Topological $K$-theory for the groupoid $G_{F, \Sigma}$ with coefficients in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$.

 The aim of this subsection is to show that for any free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries on $\Sigma$ and any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$ - $C^{*}$-algebras, we have a natural identification between $K_{*}^{\text {top }}\left(G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)$ and $K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A})$.Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry. For any $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-invariant and $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact subset $Y$ of $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$, then $Y_{/\{i\} \times \Sigma \times P_{r}(\Sigma)}$ is an invariant and cocompact subset of $\{i\} \times \Sigma \times P_{r}(\Sigma)$ for the action of the groupoid of pairs $\Sigma \times \Sigma$. Hence, there exists a family $\mathcal{X}^{Y}=\left(X_{i}^{Y}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of compact subset of $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y_{/\{i\} \times \Sigma \times P_{r}(\Sigma)}=\{i\} \times \Sigma \times X_{i}^{Y} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every integer $i$. Notice that if $\Sigma$ is provided with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries and if $Y$ as above is moreover $F$-invariant, then $X_{i}^{Y}$ is $F$-invariant for every integer $i$. For any $G_{\Sigma, F^{\mathbb{N}}}^{\mathbb{N}}$-invariant and $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact subset $Y$ of $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{0, \mathbb{N}}\right)$ and any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F-C^{*}$-algebras, consider the following composition (recall that $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})\right)$ )

$$
\begin{align*}
i_{Y}: K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}} & \left(C_{0}(Y), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \\
& \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{Y}\right), \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{Y}\right), A_{i}\right), \tag{15}
\end{align*}
$$

where

- $X_{i}^{Y}$ is for any integer $i$ defined by equation (14);
- the first map is induced by groupoid functoriality with respect to the bunch of groupoid morphisms

$$
F \hookrightarrow(\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \times \Sigma) \rtimes F ; x \mapsto(i, \sigma, x(\sigma), x)
$$

where $i$ runs through integers and $\sigma$ is a fixed element of $\Sigma$ (recall that $\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma \times \Sigma$ is a $F$-invariant subgroupoid of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$.)

- the second map is given for every integer $i$ by the Morita equivalence between $\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{i}$ and $A_{i}$.
Let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $\mathcal{B}=\left(B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be families of $F$-algebras and let $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$. We can assume without loss of generality that for every integer $i$, then $z_{i}$ is represented by a $F$-equivariant $K$-cycle $\left(\pi_{i}, T_{i}, \ell^{2}(F) \otimes\right.$ $\mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}$ ) where
- $\mathcal{H}$ is a separable Hilbert space;
- $F$ acts diagonally on $\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}$ by the right regular representation on $\ell^{2}(F)$ and trivially on $\mathcal{H}$.
- $\pi_{i}$ is a $F$-equivariant representation of $A_{i}$ in the algebra $\mathcal{L}_{B_{i}}\left(\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}\right)$ of adjointable operators of $\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}$;
- $T_{i}$ is a $F$-equivariant self-adjoint operator of $\mathcal{L}_{B_{i}}\left(\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}\right)$ satisfying the $K$-cycle conditions, i.e. $\left[T_{i}, \pi_{i}(a)\right]$ and $\pi_{i}(a)\left(T_{i}^{2}-\mathcal{I} d_{\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}}\right)$ belongs to $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(F)\right) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}$, for every $a$ in $A_{i}$.
Noticing that we have an identification between the algebras $\mathcal{L}_{B_{i}}\left(\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B_{i}\right)$ and $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B_{i}}\left(\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B_{i}\right)$. Indeed these two $C^{*}$-algebras can be viewed as the mutiplier algebra of $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) \otimes B_{i}$. We see that the pointwise diagonal multiplication by

$$
\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B_{i}}\left(\ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B_{i}\right) ; i \mapsto T_{i}
$$

gives rise to a $F$-equivariant adjointable operator $T_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ of the right $\mathcal{B}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$-Hilbert module $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, \ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B_{i}\right) \cong \ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{B}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$. The family of representation $\left(\pi_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ gives rise to a representation $\pi_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ of $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ on the algebra of adjointable operators of $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma, \ell^{2}(F) \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B_{i}\right)$. It is then straightforward to check that $\pi_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ and $T_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ are indeed $G_{\Sigma, F^{N}}^{\mathbb{N}}$-equivariant and that $T_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ satisfies the $K$-cycle conditions. Therefore, we obtain in this way a $K$-cycle for $K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}, \mathcal{B}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)$ and we can define in this way a morphism

$$
\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}: \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right) \rightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}, \mathcal{B}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
$$

which is moreover bifunctorial, i.e if $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)$ and $\mathcal{B}=\left(B_{i}\right)$ are families of $F$ algebras, then

- for any family $\mathcal{A}^{\prime}=\left(A_{i}^{\prime}\right)$ of $F$-algebras and any family $f=\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-equivariant homomorphisms $f_{i}: A_{i} \rightarrow A_{i}^{\prime}$, then $\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\left(f^{*}(z)\right)=$ $f_{\Sigma}^{*}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)\right)$ for any $z$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}^{\prime}, B_{i}\right)$;
- for any family $\mathcal{B}^{\prime}=\left(B_{i}^{\prime}\right)$ of $F$-algebras and any family $g=\left(g_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$ equivariant homomorphisms $g_{i}: B_{i} \rightarrow B_{i}^{\prime}$, then $\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\left(g_{*}(z)\right)=g_{\Sigma, *}^{\infty}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)\right)$ for any $z$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$.
For a family $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of compact subsets in some $P_{r}(\Sigma)$, we set $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}}=$ $\left(C\left(X_{i}\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$. If $\mathcal{X}^{\prime}=\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is another such a family such that $X_{i} \subset X_{i}^{\prime}$ for any integer $i$ (we say that $\left(\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}\right)$ is a relative pair of families), let us set $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}}=$ $\left(C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime} \backslash X_{i}\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$. Let $Z$ be a $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact subset of some $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ for $K$ a given compact subset of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$. Let us fix $r>0$ such that $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \subset P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ and let
$\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of compact subsets in $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that $Z_{\mathcal{X}} \subset Z$. Define then the $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-equivariant homomorphism

$$
\Lambda_{\mathcal{X}}^{Z}: C_{0}(Z) \rightarrow \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)} ; f \mapsto\left(f_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}
$$

with $f_{i}$ in $C_{0}\left(\Sigma \times X_{i}\right)$ defined by $f_{i}(\sigma, x)=f(i, \sigma, x)$ for any integer $i$, any $\sigma$ in $\Sigma$ and any $x$ in $X_{i}$. In the same way, if $\left(Z, Z^{\prime}\right)$ is a relative pair of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact subsets of $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ and if $\left(\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}\right)$ is a relative pair of families of compact subsets in $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that $Z_{\mathcal{X}} \subset Z$ and $Z_{\mathcal{X}^{\prime}} \subset Z^{\prime}$, the restriction of $\Lambda_{\mathcal{X}^{\prime}}^{Z^{\prime}}$ to $C_{0}\left(Z^{\prime} \backslash Z\right)$ gives rise to a $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-equivariant homomorphism

$$
\Lambda_{\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}}^{Z, Z^{\prime}}: C_{0}\left(Z^{\prime} \backslash Z\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}
$$

If $\left(Z, Z^{\prime}\right)$ is a relative pair of $G_{\Sigma^{\mathbb{N}}}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact subsets of $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ and if $\mathcal{X}^{\prime}$ is a family of compact subsets in $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that $Z_{\mathcal{X}^{\prime}} \subset Z^{\prime}$, then there exists a unique family $\mathcal{X}_{/ Z}^{\prime}=\left(X_{i, / Z}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of compact subsets in $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that $\left(\mathcal{X}_{/ Z}^{\prime}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}\right)$ a relative pair of families and $Z_{\mathcal{X}_{/ Z}^{\prime}}=Z_{\mathcal{X}^{\prime}} \cap Z$. If the relative paire $\left(Z, Z^{\prime}\right)$ is moreover $F$-invariant, then $\left(\mathcal{X}_{/ Z}^{\prime}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}\right)$ is a relative pair of families of $F$-invariant compact spaces and the map

$$
\begin{aligned}
\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime} \backslash X_{i, / Z}^{\prime}\right), A_{i}\right) & \longrightarrow
\end{aligned} K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Z^{\prime} \backslash Z\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right), ~\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \quad \mapsto \quad \Lambda_{\left.\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime},{ }^{*}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)\right)\right)}^{z=}
$$

is compatible with family of inclusions $\left(X_{i} \hookrightarrow X_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-invariant compact subsets. Hence, taking the inductive limite and setting

$$
K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Z, Z^{\prime}, \mathcal{A}\right)=\lim _{\mathcal{X}^{\prime}} \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime} \backslash X_{i, / Z}^{\prime}\right), A_{i}\right)
$$

where $\mathcal{X}^{\prime}=\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ runs through family of compact $F$-invariant subsets in $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that $Z_{\mathcal{X}^{\prime}} \subset Z^{\prime}$, we end up with a morphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Z, Z^{\prime}}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Z, Z^{\prime}, \mathcal{A}\right) \rightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Z^{\prime} \backslash Z\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

We set $K_{*}^{F, \infty}(Z, \mathcal{A})$ for $K_{*}^{F, \infty}(\emptyset, Z, \mathcal{A})$ and $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Z}$ for $v_{F, \Sigma,, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\emptyset, Z}$.
Lemma 4.3. Let $Z$ be a $G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}$-invariant closed subset of some $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ for $K$ a compact subset of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$. Assume that the restriction to $Z$ of the anchor map for the action of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ on $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ is locally injective, i.e there exists a covering of $Z$ by open subsets for which the restriction of the anchor map is one-to-one. Then for any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebras,

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Z}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}(Z, \mathcal{A}) \rightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}(Z), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
$$

is an isomorphism.
Proof. According to [12], since $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$ is indeed a $C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0}\right)$-algebra, there is an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{Z^{\prime}}: K K^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Z^{\prime}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow K K^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}(Z), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

- in the inductive limit of the left hand side, $Z^{\prime}$ runs through $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact and $F$-invariant subsets of $Z_{/ \beta_{N \times \Sigma}^{0}}$.
- the map is then induced by the inclusion $Z^{\prime} \hookrightarrow Z$.

Under the identification of equation (17), the bunch of maps defined by equation (15)

$$
i_{Z^{\prime}}: K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Z^{\prime}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{Z^{\prime}}\right), A_{i}\right)
$$

where $Z^{\prime}$ runs through $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$-compact and $F$-invariant subsets of $Z_{/_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}^{0}}$ provides an inverse for $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Z}$.

Since for any compact subset $K$ of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$, there exists $r>0$ such that $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \subset$ $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$, we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A})=\lim _{K} K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right), \mathcal{A}\right) \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where in the right hand side, $K$ runs through compact $F$-invariant subsets of $G_{\Sigma}$, and the inductive limit is taken under the maps induced by inclusions $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \hookrightarrow$ $P_{K^{\prime}}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ corresponding to relative pairs ( $K, K^{\prime}$ ) of $F$-invariant compact subset of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$. The maps

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right), \mathcal{A}\right) \rightarrow K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
$$

are then obviously compatible with the inductive limit of equation (18) and hence gives rise to a morphism

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}) \rightarrow K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) .
$$

We end this subsection by proving that $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}$ is an isomorphism. The idea is to use the simplicial structure of $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ to carry out a Mayer-Vietoris argument. In order to do that, we need first to reduce to the case of a second-countable and étale groupoid. Recall from [10, Lemma 4.1] that there exists a second countable étale groupoid $G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ with compact base space $\beta_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ and an action of $G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ on $\beta_{\Sigma}$ such that $G_{\Sigma}=\beta_{\Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$. The groupoid $G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ then acts on $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ through the action of $G_{\Sigma}$ and $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}=\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \rtimes G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$. For any subset $X$ of a $G_{\Sigma^{-}}^{\prime}$-space, let us set $X_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}=\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma} \times_{\beta_{\Sigma}^{\prime}} X$. If $\Sigma$ is provided with an action by isometries of a finite group $F$, then $G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ can be choosen provided with an action of $F$ by automorphisms that make the action on $\beta_{\Sigma}$ and hence on $\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}$ equivariant. If we set then $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}=G_{\Sigma}^{\prime} \rtimes F$, then for any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebra, $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ is a $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$-algebra. Let $Y$ be a locally compact space equipped with a proper and cocompact action of $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$. Then the map

$$
K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right) \rightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}(Y), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right)
$$

obtained by forgetting the $C\left(\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}\right)$-action is an isomorphism. Moreover, up to the identification $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}} \cong \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$, then the Baum-Connes conjecture for $G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}$ and for $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$ are for the coefficient $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}$ equivalent [10]. For any compact subset $K$ of $G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$, we have a natural identification

$$
P_{K_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(G_{\Sigma}\right) \cong P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}\right)_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}
$$

Fix for a compact subset $K$ of $G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ a positive number $r$ such that $P_{K_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(G_{\Sigma}\right) \subset$ $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$. Let $Y$ be a $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$-invariant closed subset of $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}\right)$ and let $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$
be a family of $F$-invariant compact subset of $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ such that $Z_{\mathcal{X}} \subset Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ and let us consider the composition

$$
\Lambda_{Y}^{\prime \mathcal{X}}: C_{0}(Y) \longrightarrow C_{0}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \xrightarrow{\stackrel{\Lambda_{Y_{\mathcal{N}}^{\mathbb{N}}}^{\mathcal{N}}}{\longrightarrow}} \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}
$$

where the first map of the composition is induced by the projection $Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}} \rightarrow Y$. Let us also consider the relative version: let $\left(Y, Y^{\prime}\right)$ be a relative pair of $G_{F, \Sigma^{-}}^{\prime}$ invariant closed subsets of $P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\prime}\right)$ and let $\left(\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}\right)$ be a relative family of compact $F$-invariant subsets of $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ such that $Z_{\mathcal{X}} \subset Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ and $Z_{\mathcal{X}}^{\prime} \subset Y_{\Sigma}^{\prime \mathbb{N}}$, define

$$
\Lambda_{Y, Y^{\prime}}^{\prime \mathcal{X}}: C_{0}\left(Y^{\prime} \backslash Y\right) \longrightarrow \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{X}^{\prime}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}
$$

as the restiction of $\Lambda_{Y}^{\prime \mathcal{X}}$ to $C_{0}\left(Y^{\prime} \backslash Y^{\prime}\right)$. Let us then proceed as we did to define $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Y, Y^{\prime}}$ in equation (15).

If $\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\prime \infty}(\bullet)$ stands for the restriction of $\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(\bullet)$ to $K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}(\bullet, \bullet)$, then the map

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime} \backslash X_{i, / Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}^{\prime}\right), A_{i}\right) & \longrightarrow
\end{array} \quad K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y^{\prime} \backslash Y\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)\right)
$$

is compatible with family of inclusions $\left(X_{i} \hookrightarrow X_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-invariant compact subset. Hence, taking the inductive limit under family of $F$-invariant compact subset of $Y^{\prime}$, we end up as in equation (15) with a morphism

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime Y, Y^{\prime}}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, Y_{\Sigma}^{\prime \mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y^{\prime} \backslash Y\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
$$

which is indeed the composition

$$
\begin{aligned}
K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, Y_{\Sigma}^{\prime \mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \xrightarrow{v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{M}, *}^{Y, Y^{\prime}}} K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\prime \mathbb{N}} \backslash Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right),\right. & \left.\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \\
& \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y^{\prime} \backslash Y\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second map is induced by the projection $Y_{\Sigma}^{\prime \mathbb{N}} \rightarrow Y^{\prime}$. We set also $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime Y}$ for $v_{F, \Sigma,, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime(1, Y}$
Lemma 4.4. Let $Y$ be a $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$-simplicial complexe in sense of [12, Definition 3.7] lying in some $P_{K}\left(G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}\right)$ for $K$ a compact subset of $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$. Then for any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebras,

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
$$

is an isomorphism.
Proof. Notice first that as we have already mentionned, this is equivalent to prove that $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime Y}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}(Y), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)$ is an isomorphism. Let us prove the result by induction on the dimension of the $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$-simplicial complexe $Y$. If $Y$ has dimension 0 , the anchor map for the action of $G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}$ is locally injective and hence, the result is consequence of lemma 4.3. We can assume without loss of generality that $Y$ is typed and that the action of $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$ is typed preserving. Let $Y_{0} \subset Y_{1} \subset \ldots Y_{n}=Y$ be the skeleton of $Y$, and assume that we have proved that

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C 0}^{\infty}(\Sigma)\right)
$$

is an isomorphism. Since $Y$ is second countable, the inclusion $Y_{n-1} \hookrightarrow Y_{n}$ gives rise to a long exact sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ldots \longrightarrow K K_{i}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}( \left(C_{0}\left(Y_{n-1}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow K K_{i}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{n}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \\
& K K_{i}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{n} \backslash Y_{n-1}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow K K_{i-1}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{n-1}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \ldots
\end{aligned}
$$

In the same way, we have a long exact sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\ldots \longrightarrow K_{i}^{F, \infty} & \left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow K_{i}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow \\
& K_{i}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow K_{i-1}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow \ldots
\end{aligned}
$$

By naturality of the morphisms $\Lambda_{\bullet \bullet \bullet}^{\prime} \bullet \bullet$ and $\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\prime \infty}(\bullet)$, these two long exact sequences are intertwinned by the maps $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\bullet \bullet \bullet}$. Using a five lemma argument, the proof of the result amouts to show that

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}: K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \longrightarrow K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{n} \backslash Y_{n-1}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
$$

is an isomorphism. Let $Y^{\prime}$ be the the set of centers of $n$ simplices of $Y$. Since the action of $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$ is type preserving, we have a $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$-equivariant identification

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y_{n} \backslash Y_{n-1} \cong Y^{\prime} \times \stackrel{\circ}{\Delta} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}$ is the interior of the standard simplex, and where the action of $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$ on $Y^{\prime} \times{ }_{\Delta}^{\Delta}$ is diagonal through $Y^{\prime}$. Let then $\left[\partial_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}}\right]$ be the element of $K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y^{\prime}\right), C_{0}\left(Y_{n} \backslash\right.\right.$ $\left.Y_{n-1}\right)$ ) that implements up to the identification of equation (19) the Bott periodicity isomorphism. We can assume without loss of generality that in the definition of $K K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right)$, the inductive limit is taken over families $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-invariant compact subsets of some $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that

- $X_{i}$ is for every integer $i$ a finite union of $n$-simplices with respect to the simplicial structure inherited from $Y$.
- $Z_{\mathcal{X}} \subset Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$.

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be such a family and let $X_{i}^{\prime}$ be for every integer $i$ the set of centers of $n$-simplices of $X_{i}$. Let us set then $\mathcal{X}^{\prime}=\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$. Since the action of $F$ is type preserving, we have a $F$-equivariant identification

$$
\begin{equation*}
X_{i} \backslash X_{i / Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}} \cong X_{i}^{\prime} \times \stackrel{\circ}{\Delta} \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

the action of $F$ on $\stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}$ being trivial. Let $\left[\partial_{i}\right]$ be the element of $K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right), C_{0}\left(X_{i} \backslash\right.\right.$ $\left.X_{i / Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathrm{N}}}\right)$ ) that implements up to this identification the Bott periodicity isomorphism and set then

$$
[\tilde{\partial}]=\left(\left[\partial_{i}\right]\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \in \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right), C_{0}\left(X_{i} \backslash X_{i / Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right)\right) .
$$

The Bott generator of $K K_{*}\left(\mathbb{C}, C_{0}(\stackrel{\circ}{\Delta})\right)$ ) can be represented by a $K$-cycle $\left(C_{0}\left({ }_{\Delta}^{\circ}\right.\right.$ , $\left.\left.\mathbb{C}^{l}\right), \phi, T\right)$ for some integer $l$, where $m$ is the obvious representation of $\mathbb{C}$ on $C_{0}\left(\stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}, \mathbb{C}^{l}\right)$ by scalar multiplication, and $T$ is an adjointable operator on $C_{0}\left(\stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}, \mathbb{C}^{l}\right)$ that satisfies the $K$-cycle conditions. Then for any integer $i$, the element $\left[\partial_{i}\right]$ of $K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right), C_{0}\left(X_{i} \backslash X_{i / Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathrm{N}}}\right)\right)$ can be represented by the $K$-cycle

$$
\left(C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime} \times \stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}, \mathbb{C}^{l}\right), \phi_{i}, I d_{C\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \otimes T\right)
$$

where $C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime} \times \stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}, \mathbb{C}^{l}\right)$ is viewed as a right $C_{0}\left(X_{i} \backslash X_{i / Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{N}}\right)$-Hilbert module by using the identification of equation (20) and $\phi_{i}$ is the obvious diagonal representation of $C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right)$ on $C_{0}\left(X_{i}^{\prime} \times \stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}, \mathbb{C}^{l}\right)$. Let $\left[\partial_{\mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right]$ be the class of the $K$-cycle $\left(\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C_{0}\left(\Sigma \times X_{i}^{\prime} \times \stackrel{\circ}{\Delta}, \mathbb{C}^{l}\right), \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} I d_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \otimes \phi_{i}, \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} I d_{C_{0}\left(\Sigma \times X_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \otimes T\right)$ in $K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}^{\prime}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}, \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}_{/ Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}, \mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\Lambda_{Y^{\prime}}^{\prime \mathcal{X}^{\prime}, *}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right]\right)=\Lambda_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}, *}^{\prime \mathcal{X} / Y_{n}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{X}}, \mathcal{X} \partial_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}}\right] . \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K^{F}\left(C_{0}\left(X_{i} \backslash X_{i / Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right), A_{i}\right)$. Then using the characterisation of the Kasparov product (see [3] and [5] for the groupoid case), we get that

$$
\Lambda_{Y^{\prime}, \mathcal{A}^{\prime}}^{\prime \mathcal{X}^{\prime} *}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right]\right) \otimes \tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)=\Lambda_{Y^{\prime}, *}^{\prime \mathcal{X}^{\prime}, *}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}([\tilde{\partial}] \otimes z)\right) .
$$

This in turn implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& {\left[\partial_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}}\right] \otimes \Lambda_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}}^{\prime \mathcal{X}}{ }_{/ Y_{n-\Sigma}^{\mathrm{N}}}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{X}, * } \\
&\left.\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)\right)=\Lambda_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}, *}^{\mathcal{X} / Y_{n-1,}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{X}}\left(\left[\partial_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}}\right]\right) \otimes \tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z) \\
&=\Lambda_{Y^{\prime}}^{\prime \mathcal{X}^{\prime}, *}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)}\right]\right) \otimes \tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z) \\
&=\Lambda_{Y^{\prime}}^{\prime \mathcal{X}^{\prime}, *}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}([\tilde{\partial}] \otimes z)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the first equality is a consequence of bifunctoriality of Kasparov product and the second equality holds by equation (21). From this, we get the existence of a commutative diagram

$$
\begin{aligned}
& K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \quad \cong \quad K_{*}^{F, \infty}\left(Y_{\Sigma}^{\prime \mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}\right) \\
& {v^{\prime}}_{Y_{n, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}, Y_{n}} \downarrow \downarrow \downarrow_{V_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime}}^{\prime}, \\
& K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y_{n} \backslash Y_{n-1}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \xrightarrow{\left[\partial_{Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}}\right] \otimes} K K_{*}^{G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}}\left(C_{0}\left(Y^{\prime}\right), \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the top row is obtained by taking inductive limit over morphisms

$$
\left(\left[\partial_{i}\right] \otimes: K K_{*}^{F}\left(C_{0}\left(X_{i} \backslash X_{i / Y_{n-1, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right), A_{i}\right) \xrightarrow{\cong} K K_{*}^{F}\left(C\left(X_{i}^{\prime}\right), A_{i}\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}
$$

relative to families $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)$ of $F$-invariant compact subset of some $P_{r}(\Sigma)$ such that

- $X_{i}$ is for every integer $i$ a finite union of $n$-simplices.
- $Z_{\mathcal{X}} \subset Y_{n, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$.

Since $Y^{\prime}$ is a $G_{F, \Sigma}^{\prime}$-simplicial complex of degree 0 and as we have already seen, $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime Y^{\prime}}$ is an isomorphism, and hence $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime Y_{n-1}, Y_{n}}$ is an isomorphism. From this we deduce that $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\prime Y_{n}}$ is an isomorphism and hence that $v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{Y_{n}^{\mathbb{N}}}$ is an isomorphism.

Corollary 4.5. Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space provided with an action of a finite group $F$ by isometries and let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $F$-algebras. Then,

$$
v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, A) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)
$$

is an isomorphism.
4.3. The assembly map for the action of $G_{F, \Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$. The aim of this subsection is to show that up to the identifications provided on the left hand side by corollary 4.5 and on the right hand side by equation (12), then the maps

$$
\mu_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}, *}: K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)
$$

and

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)
$$

coincide.
Fix a rank one projection $e$ in $\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$ and let us define $\jmath: \mathbb{C} \rightarrow \mathcal{K}(H) ; \lambda \mapsto$ $\lambda e$. For any family of $C^{*}$-algebras $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, let us consider the family of homomorphisms $\left(\jmath_{\mathcal{A}}=\jmath \otimes I d_{A_{i}}: A_{i} \rightarrow A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$.

Proposition 4.6. For any families of $F$-algebras $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $\mathcal{B}=\left(B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and any element $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$, we have a commutative diagram

$$
\begin{aligned}
& K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \xrightarrow{\otimes J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)\right)} K_{*}\left(\mathcal{B}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \\
& \jmath_{\mathcal{A}, F, \Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *} \downarrow \downarrow \mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{B} \infty, *} \\
& K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes_{\text {red }} F\right) \quad \xrightarrow{\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)} \quad K_{*}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes_{\text {red }} F\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where up to the identifications $K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r e d} F\right) \cong K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right)$ and $K_{*}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes_{\text {red }} F\right) \cong$ $K_{*}\left(\mathcal{B}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right)$, the morphism $\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)$ is induced in $K$-theory by the controlled morphism $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z): \mathcal{K}\left(\mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}\left(\mathcal{B}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right)$.
Proof. Assume first that the family $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is of even degree. According to [4, Lemma 1.6.9], there exists for any integer $i$

- a $F$-algebra $A_{i}^{\prime}$;
- two $F$-equivariant homomorphisms $\alpha_{i}: A_{i}^{\prime} \rightarrow B_{i}$ and $\beta_{i}: A_{i}^{\prime} \rightarrow A_{i}$ such that the induced element $\left[\beta_{i}\right] \in K K_{*}^{F}\left(A_{i}^{\prime}, A_{i}\right)$ is invertible and such that $z_{i}=\alpha_{i, *}\left(\left[\beta_{i}\right]^{-1}\right)$.
By naturality of $\jmath_{\bullet, F, \Sigma}$ and $\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \bullet, *}$ and by left functoriality of $\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}, J_{G_{\Sigma}^{\mathrm{N}}}$ and $\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}$, we can actually assume that for any integer $i$, then $z_{i}=\left[\beta_{i}\right]^{-1}$ for a homomorphism $\beta_{i}: B_{i} \rightarrow A_{i}$ such that the induced element $\left[\beta_{i}\right] \in K K_{*}^{F}\left(B_{i}, A_{i}\right)$ is $K K$-invertible. Let us consider the family of homomorphisms $\beta=\left(\beta_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$. Using the bifunctoriality of $\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}$, we see that $\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)$ is an isomorphism with inverse $\beta_{F, \Sigma, *}^{\infty}$. But then, if we set $\left[I d_{\mathcal{A}}\right]=\left(\left[I d_{A_{i}}\right]\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, using once again the naturality of ${ }_{\bullet \bullet, F, \Sigma}$ and $\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \bullet, *}$ and right functoriality of $J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathrm{N}}}$ and $\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\beta_{F, \Sigma, *}^{\infty} \circ \mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{B}^{\infty}, *}\left(J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)\right)\right) & =\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\infty}, *}\left(J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\left(\beta_{*}(z)\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\infty}, *}\left(J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\left(\left[d_{\mathcal{A}}\right]\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

But up to the identifications provided by $\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \bullet}$, then $\left.J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)\left(\left[I d_{\mathcal{A}}\right]\right)\right)$ coincides with $\jmath_{\mathcal{A}, F, \Sigma, *}$ and hence we get the result in the even case.

If $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a family of odd degree. Then, for every integer $i$, the element $z_{i}$ of $K K_{1}^{F}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$ can be viewed up to Morita equivalence as implementing the boundary element of a semi-split extension of $F$-algebras

$$
0 \longrightarrow \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B_{i} \longrightarrow E_{i} \longrightarrow A_{i} \longrightarrow 0
$$

If we set $\mathcal{E}=\left(E_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, then the induced extension

$$
0 \longrightarrow \mathcal{B}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \longrightarrow \mathcal{E}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \longrightarrow 0
$$

is a semisplit extension of $G_{\Sigma, F^{\mathbb{N}}}$-algebra and hence gives rise to an extension of $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \longrightarrow \mathcal{B}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}} \longrightarrow \mathcal{E}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}} \longrightarrow 0
$$

Moreover, by naturality of $\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \bullet}$, have a commutative diagram with exact rows


By using naturally of the boundary map in $K$-theory, the result in the odd case is a consequence of the two following observations:

- $J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathrm{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}(z)\right)$ implements the boundary map of the top extension;
- if $\partial_{\mathcal{B}_{\Sigma}^{\infty}}^{\infty} \rtimes_{\text {red }} F, \mathcal{E}_{\Sigma} \rtimes_{\text {red }} F$ stands for the boundary map of the bottom extension, then

$$
\partial_{\mathcal{B}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes_{\text {red }} F, \mathcal{E}_{\Sigma} \rtimes_{\text {red }} F}=\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z) \circ \jmath_{\mathcal{A}, F, \Sigma, *}
$$

Proposition 4.7. Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space provided with a free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries and let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $F$-algebras. Then we have a commutative diagram

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, A) & \xrightarrow{v_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}} & K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \\
\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty} \downarrow & & \mu_{G_{\Sigma, F}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma), *}} \\
K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right) & \xrightarrow{\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\infty}, *}^{-1}} K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r} G_{F, \Sigma}\right)
\end{array}
$$

Proof. Let $Z=P_{K}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$, for $K$ a $F$-invariant subset in $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ an let us fix $r>0$ such that $Z \subset P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$. Let us define $\phi_{Z}: Z \rightarrow \mathbb{C} ; \eta \mapsto \eta\left(\chi_{0}\right)$, where $\chi_{0}$ is the characteristic function of the diagonal of $\Sigma \times \Sigma$. Then $\phi_{Z}$ is a cut-off function for the proper action of $G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}$ on $Z$. Let

$$
P_{Z, G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}: Z \times_{\beta_{\mathbb{N} \times \Sigma}} G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}} \rightarrow \mathbb{C} ;(\eta, \gamma) \mapsto \phi_{Z}(\eta)^{1 / 2} \phi_{Z}(\eta \cdot \gamma)^{1 / 2}
$$

be the Mishchenko projection of $C_{0}(Z) \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma}$ associated to $\phi_{Z}$. For a family $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-invariant compact subsets of $P_{r}\left(G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ such that $Z_{\mathcal{X}} \subset Z$, let us consider $P_{\mathcal{X}}=\left(P_{X_{i}}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, F, \Sigma}$, where $P_{X_{i}}$ is for each integer $i$ the projection defined by equation (5). Recall that then, $P_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}=\left(P_{X_{i}} \otimes e\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, \Sigma}^{\infty}$ for $e$ a fixed rank one projection in $\mathcal{K}(H)$. Noticing that $\left[P_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}\right]=\jmath_{\mathcal{\mathcal { C }},{ }_{\mathcal{X}, \Sigma, *}}^{\infty}\left[P_{\mathcal{X}}\right]$ in $\left.K_{0}\left(\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right)\right) \cong$ $K_{0}\left(\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, \Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)$, then the commutativity of the diagram amounts to show that

$$
\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\infty}, *}\left(\left[P_{Z, G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right] \otimes J_{G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\Lambda_{Z}^{\mathcal{X}, *}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)(z)\right)\right)=\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z)\left(\left[\mathcal{J}_{\mathcal{X}, F, \Sigma}\left(P_{\mathcal{X}}\right)\right]\right)
$$

up to the identification $K_{*}\left(A_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right) \cong K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}\right)$. But it is straitforward to check that

$$
\Lambda_{\mathcal{X}}^{Z}\left(\phi_{Z}\right)=\left(\phi_{\Sigma, i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}
$$

with $\phi_{\Sigma, i}: \Sigma \times X_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}:(\sigma, x) \mapsto \lambda_{\sigma}(x)$. Hence, if

$$
\Lambda_{\mathcal{X}, G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}^{Z}: C_{0}(Z) \rtimes G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}} \rightarrow \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}, C_{0}(\Sigma)} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}
$$

stands for the map induced by $\Lambda_{\mathcal{X}}^{Z}$ on the reduced crossed-products, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}}} \circ \Lambda_{\mathcal{X}, G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}, F}^{Z}\left(P_{Z, G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right)=P_{\mathcal{X}} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

From this, we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}}^{\infty}, * \\
&\left(\left[P_{Z, G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right] \otimes J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\Lambda_{Z, *}^{\mathcal{X}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)(z)\right)\right)\left.=\mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\infty}, *}\left(\left[\Lambda_{Z, G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}^{\mathcal{X},}\left(P_{Z, G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right)\right] \otimes J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)(z)\right)\right) \\
&=\left[\Lambda_{Z, G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}^{\mathcal{N}}\left(P_{Z, G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}}}\right)\right] \otimes \mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\infty}, *}\left(J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}\left(\tau_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right)(z)\right) \\
&=\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z) \circ \jmath_{\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}}, F, \Sigma, *}^{\infty} \circ \mathcal{I}_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}}, *} \circ \Lambda_{Z, G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathrm{N}}}^{\mathcal{X}}, * \\
&=\tau_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(z) \circ \jmath_{\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{X}}, F, \Sigma, *}^{\infty}\left(\left[P_{Z, G_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{X}}}\right]\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where there first equality holds by naturality of $J_{G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}}$ and left functoriality of Kasparov product, the second equality holds by right functoriality of Kasparov product, the third equality is a consequence of proposition 4.6 and the fourth equality holds by equation (22).

As a consequence of corollary 4.5 and proposition 4.7, we obtain
Theorem 4.8. Let $F$ be a finite group acting freely on a discrete metric space $\Sigma$ with bounded geometry and let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $C^{*}$-algebras. Then the two following assertions are equivalent:
(i) $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)$ is an isomorphism.
(ii) the groupoid $G_{F, \Sigma}$ satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$.
(iii) the groupoid $G_{\Sigma, F}^{\mathbb{N}}$ satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients in $\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}$.
4.4. Quantitative statements. We are now in position to state the analoque of the quantitative statements of [8, Section 6.2] in the setting of discrete metric spaces with bounded geometry.

Let $F$ be a finite group, let $\Sigma$ a be discrete metric space with bounded geometry provided with an action of $F$ by isometries and let $A$ be a $F$-algebra. Let us consider for $d, d^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}, \varepsilon$ and $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ positive numbers with $d \leqslant d^{\prime}, \varepsilon^{\prime} \leqslant \varepsilon<1 / 4, r_{d, \varepsilon} \leqslant r$ and $r^{\prime} \leqslant r$ the following statements:
$Q I_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ : for any element $x$ in $K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma), A\right)$, then $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ implies that $q_{d, d^{\prime}}^{*}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}(\Sigma), A\right)$.
$Q S_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}\right)$ : for every $y$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$, there exists an element $x$ in $K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma), A\right)$ such that

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}(x)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, \varepsilon, r^{\prime}, r}(y)
$$

The following results provide numerous examples that satisfy these quantitative statements.

Theorem 4.9. Let $F$ be a finite group, let $\Sigma$ a be discrete metric space with bounded geometry provided with a free action of $F$ by isometries and let $A$ be a $F$-algebra Then the following assertions are equivalent:
(i) For any positive numbers $d, \varepsilon$ and $r$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$, there exists a positive number $d^{\prime}$ with $d^{\prime} \geqslant d$ for which $Q I_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied.
(ii) $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{\text {top }, \infty}\left(F, \Sigma, A^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes F\right)$ is one-to-one.

Proof. The equivalence between points (ii) and (iii) is a consequence of theorem 4.8. Let us prove that points (i) and (ii) are equivalent. Assume that condition (i) holds. Let $x=\left(x_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of elements in some $K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}(\Sigma), A\right)$ such that $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, d}(x)=0$. By definition of $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, d}(x)$, we have that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}, d}(x)\right)=0$ for any $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ in $(0,1 / 4)$ and $r^{\prime} \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon^{\prime}}$ and hence, by proposition 1.3 , we can find $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1 / 4)$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$ such that $\mu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, d}(x)=0$. But up to the controlled morphisms of proposition 3.7 and of lemma $3.8, \mu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, d}(x)$ coincides with $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}\left(x_{i}\right)$, so up to rescale $\varepsilon$ and $r$ by a (universal) control pair, we can assume that $\mu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}\left(x_{i}\right)=$ 0 for all integer $i$. Let $d^{\prime} \geqslant d$ be a number such that $Q I_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied. Then we get that $q_{d, d^{\prime}, *}\left(x_{i}\right)=0$ for all integer $i$ such that $d_{i} \geqslant d$ and hence $q_{d, d^{\prime}, *}(x)=0$.

Let us prove the converse. Assume first that there exists positive numbers $d, \varepsilon$ and $r$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$ and such that for all $d^{\prime} \geqslant d$, the condition $Q I_{\Sigma, F, A}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ does not hold. Let us prove that $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, d}$ is not one-to-one. Let $\left(d_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be an increasing and unbounded sequence of positive numbers such that $d_{i} \geqslant d$ for all integer $i$. For all integer $i$, let $x_{i}$ be an element in $K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma), A\right)$ such that $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}\left(x_{i}\right)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ and $q_{d, d_{i}, *}\left(x_{i}\right) \neq 0$ in $K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d_{i}}(\Sigma), A\right)$ and set $x=\left(x_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$. Then we have $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, d}(x)=0$ and $q_{d, d_{i}, *}(x) \neq 0$ for all $i$. Since the sequence $\left(d_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is unbounded, we deduce that the kernel of $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}$ is non trivial.

Theorem 4.10. There exists $\lambda>1$ such that for any finite group $F$, any discrete metric space $\Sigma$ with bounded geometry, provided with a free action of $F$ by isometries and any $F$-algebra $A$, then the following assertions are equivalent:
(i) For any positive numbers $\varepsilon$ and $r^{\prime}$ with $\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \lambda}$, there exist positive numbers $d$ and $r$ with $r_{d, \varepsilon} \leqslant r$ and $r^{\prime} \leqslant r$ for which $Q S_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied.
(ii) $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}\left(F, \Sigma, A^{\mathbb{N}}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes F\right)$ is onto.
(iii) $\mu_{G_{F, \Sigma}, A_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}, *}: K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{F, \Sigma}, A_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ is onto.

Proof. The equivalence between points (ii) and (iii) is a consequence of theorem 4.8. Choose $\lambda$ as in proposition 1.3 and assume that condition (i) holds. Let $z$ be an element in $K_{*}\left(A_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes F\right)$ and let $y$ be an element in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes F\right)$ such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}(y)$ corresponds to $z$ up to the identification $K_{*}\left(A_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes F\right) \cong K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}\right)$. Let $y_{i}$ be the image of $y$ under the composition

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}\right) \rightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}\left(\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes A_{F, \Sigma}\right) \stackrel{\cong}{\rightrightarrows} K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right), \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the first map is induced by the evaluation $A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \longrightarrow A_{F, \Sigma} \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$ at the $i$ th coordinate and the second map is the Morita equivalence. Let $d$ and $r$ be numbers with $r \geqslant r^{\prime}$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$ and such that $Q S_{F, \Sigma, A}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)$ holds. Then for any integer $i$, there exists a $x_{i}$ in $K_{*}^{F}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma), A\right)$ such that $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\lambda \varepsilon, r, d}\left(x_{i}\right)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon \varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}, r}\left(y_{i}\right)$ in $K_{*}^{\lambda \varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$. Consider then $x=\left(x_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}\left(F, \Sigma, A^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$. By construction of the map $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}$, we clearly have $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}(x)=z$.

Conversely, assume that there exist positive numbers $\varepsilon$ and $r^{\prime}$ with $\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \lambda}$ such that for all positive numbers $r$ and $d$ with $r \geqslant r^{\prime}$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$, then $Q S_{F, \Sigma,, A, *}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)$ does not hold. Let us prove then that $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}$ is not onto. Assume first for sake of simplicity that $A$ is unital. Let $\left(d_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $\left(r_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be increasing and unbounded sequences of positive numbers such that $r_{i} \geqslant r_{d_{i}, \lambda \varepsilon}$ and $r_{i} \geqslant r^{\prime}$. Let $y_{i}$ be an element in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}, r_{i}}\left(y_{i}\right)$ is not in the range of $\nu_{F, \Sigma}^{\lambda \varepsilon, r_{i}, d_{i} . *}$. There exists an element $y$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}\right)$ such that for every integer $i$, the image of $y$ under the composition of equation (23) is $y_{i}$. Assume that for some $d^{\prime}$, there is an $x$ in $K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}\left(F, \Sigma, A^{\mathbb{N}}\right)$ such that up to the identification $K_{*}\left(A_{\Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes F\right) \cong K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}\right)$, then $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r^{\prime}}(y)=\mu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty, d^{\prime}}(x)$. Using proposition 1.3, we see that there exists a positive number $r$ with $r^{\prime} \leqslant r$ and $r_{d^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon} \leqslant r$ and such that

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A,}^{\infty, \lambda \varepsilon, r, d^{\prime}}(x)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}, r}(y) .
$$

But then, if we choose $i$ such that $r_{i} \geqslant r$ and $d_{i} \geqslant d^{\prime}$, we get by using the definition of the geometric assembly map $\nu_{F, \Sigma, \bullet, *}^{\infty, \cdots}$ and by equation (23) that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}, r_{i}}\left(y_{i}\right)$ belongs to the image of $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\lambda \varepsilon, r_{i}, d_{i}}$, which contradicts our assumption. If $A$ is not unital, then we use the control pair of lemma 1.11 to rescal $\lambda$.

Replacing in the proof of (ii) implies (i) of theorems 4.9 and 4.10 the constant family $A^{\mathbb{N}}$ by a family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebras, we can prove indeed the following result.

Theorem 4.11. Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry provided with a free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries.
(i) Assume that for any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebras, then the assembly map

$$
\mu_{G_{F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}, *}: K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

is one-to-one. Then for any positive numbers $d, \varepsilon, r$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r \geqslant$ $r_{d, \varepsilon}$, there exists a positive number $d^{\prime}$ with $d^{\prime} \geqslant d$ such that $Q I_{\Sigma, F, A}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied for every $F$-algebra $A$;
(ii) Assume that for any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebras, the assembly map

$$
\mu_{G_{F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}, *}: K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

is onto. Then for some $\lambda>1$ and for any positive numbers $\varepsilon$ and $r^{\prime}$ with $\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \lambda}$, there exist positive numbers $d$ and $r$ with $r_{d, \varepsilon} \leqslant r$ and $r^{\prime} \leqslant r$ such that $Q S_{\Sigma, F, A}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied for every $F$-algebra $A$.

Recall from [10, 15] that if $\Sigma$ coarsely embeds in a Hilbert space, then the groupoid $G_{F, \Sigma}$ satisfies the Baum-Connes conjecture for any coefficients.
4.5. Application to the persistence approximation property. Let $F$ be a finite group, let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry provided with a free action of $F$ by isometries and let $A$ be a $F$-algebra. We apply the results of the previous section to the persistence approximation for $A_{F, \Sigma}$ : for any $\varepsilon$ small enough and any $r>0$ there exists $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ in $(\varepsilon, 1 / 4)$ and $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ such that $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ is satisfied.

Notice that the approximation property is coarse invariant. To apply quantitative statements of last subsection to our persistence approximation property, we have to define the analogue in the setting of discrete proper metric space of the existence of a cocompact universal example for proper action of a discrete group.

Definition 4.12. A discrete metric space $\Sigma$ provided with a free action of a finite group is coarsely uniformly $F$-contractible if for every $d>0$ there exists $d^{\prime}>d$ such that any invariant compact substet of $P_{d}(\Sigma)$ lies in a $F$-equivariantly contractible invariant compact subset of of $P_{d^{\prime}}(\Sigma)$.

Example 4.13. Any (discrete) Gromov hyperbolic metric space provided with a free action of a finite group $F$ by isometries is coarsely uniformly $F$-contractible [6].

Lemma 4.14. $\Sigma$ be a proper discrete metric space provided with a free action of finite group $F$ by isometries. Assume that $\Sigma$ is coarsely uniformly $F$-contractible. Then for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, d$ and $r$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$, there exists a positive number $d^{\prime}$ with $d^{\prime} \geqslant d$ such that $Q I_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied for any $F$-algebra $A$.

Proof. Let $A$ be a $F$-algebra and let $x$ be an element of $K_{*}\left(\mathrm{P}_{d}(\Sigma), A\right)$ such that, $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$. Let $d^{\prime} \geqslant d$ be a positive number such that every invariant compact subset of $P_{d}(\Sigma)$ lies in a $F$-equivariantly contractible invariant compact subset of $P_{d^{\prime}}(\Sigma)$. Then $q_{*}^{d, d^{\prime}}(x) \in K_{*}\left(\mathrm{P}_{d^{\prime}}(\Sigma), A\right)$ comes indeed from an element of $K K_{*}^{F}(C(\{p\}), A) \cong K K_{*}^{F}(\mathbb{C}, A)$ for $p$ a $F$-invariant element in $P_{d^{\prime}}(\Sigma)$. But under the identification between $K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ and $K_{*}(A \rtimes F)$ given by Morita equivalence (see section 3.1), the map

$$
K K_{*}^{F}(\mathbb{C}, A) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right) ; x \mapsto\left[P_{\{p\}}\right] \otimes_{C(\{p\})_{F, \Sigma}} \tau_{F, \Sigma}(x)
$$

is the Green-Julg duality isomorphism for finite groups [2]. Since

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{d^{\prime}} \circ q_{*}^{d, d^{\prime}}(x) & =\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{d}(x) \\
& =\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}(x) \\
& =0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

We deduce that $q_{*}^{d, d^{\prime}}(x)=0$
Theorem 4.15. There exists $\lambda>1$ such that for any finite group $F$ and any $F$-algebra $A$ the following holds:

Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry, provided with a free action of $F$ by isometries. Assume that

- $\mu_{G_{F, \Sigma}, A_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{F, \Sigma}, A_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(A_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\mathbb{N}, \infty} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ is onto.
- $\Sigma$ is uniformly $F$-contractible.

Then for any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda}\right)$ and any $r>0$, there exists $r^{\prime}>0$ such that $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(\varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ holds.

Proof. In view of corollary 4.5 and proposition 4.7, we get that under he assumptions of the theorem,

$$
\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\infty}: K_{*}^{t o p, \infty}(F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}^{\infty} \rtimes F\right)
$$

is onto for any $F$-algebra $A$. Consider $\lambda$ as in theorem 4.10. Let $\varepsilon$ be a positive number with $\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \lambda}$ and let $d$ and $r^{\prime}$ be positive number with $r^{\prime} \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$ such that $Q S_{\Sigma, F, A}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied for every $F$-algebra $A$. Choose $d^{\prime}$ as in lemma 4.14 such that $Q I_{F, \Sigma, A, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfies. We can assume without loss of generality that $r^{\prime} \geqslant r_{d^{\prime}, \lambda \varepsilon}$. Let $y$ be an element of $K_{\varepsilon, r}^{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$ such that $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(y)=0$ in $K_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}\right)$. Then there exists $x$ in $K_{*}\left(\mathrm{P}_{d}(\Sigma), A\right)$ such that $\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{\lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}, d}(x)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}}(y)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\iota_{*} \varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}(x) & =\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{d}(x) \\
& =\nu_{F, \Sigma, A, *}^{d^{\prime}} \circ q_{*}^{d, d^{\prime}}(x) \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly, using theorem 4.11, we get:
Theorem 4.16. There exists $\lambda>1$ such that for any finite group $F$ the following holds:

Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry, provided with a free action of $F$ by isometries. Assume that

- for any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $F$-algebras, then the assembly map

$$
\mu_{G_{F, \Sigma,}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}, *}: K_{*}^{t o p}\left(G_{F, \Sigma}, \mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{C_{0}(\Sigma)}^{\infty} \rtimes_{r e d} G_{F, \Sigma}\right)
$$

is onto.

- $\Sigma$ is coarsely uniformly F-contractible.

Then for any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda}\right)$ and any $r>0$, there exists $r^{\prime}>0$ such that $\mathcal{P} \mathcal{A}_{*}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, \varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ holds for any $F$-algebra $A$.

Corollary 4.17. There exists $\lambda>1$ such that for any finite group $F$ and any discrete Gromov hyperbolic metric space $\Sigma$ provided with a free action of $F$ by isometries, then the following holds: for any $\varepsilon$ in $\left(0, \frac{1}{4 \lambda}\right)$ and any $r>0$, there exists $r^{\prime}>0$ such that $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{*}}\left(A_{F, \Sigma}, \varepsilon, \lambda \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}\right)$ holds for any $F$-algebra $A$.

## 5. Applications to Novikov conjecture

In this section, we investigate the connection between the quantitative statements of 4.4 and the Novikov conjecture. Indeed, we show that when this statements are satisfied uniformly for the family of finite subsets of a discrete metric space $\Sigma$ with bounded geometry, then $\Sigma$ satisfies the coarse Baum-Connes conjecture.
5.1. The coarse Baum-Connes conjecture. Let us first briefly recall the statement of the coarse Baum-Connes conjecture. Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry and let $H$ be a separable Hilbert space. Set $C[\Sigma]_{r}$ for the space of locally compact operators on $\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes H$ with propagation less than $r$, i.e operators that can be written as blocks $T=\left(T_{x, y}\right)_{(x, y) \in \Sigma^{2}}$ of compact operators of $H$ such that $T_{x, y}=0$ if $d(x, y)>r$. The Roe algebra of $\Sigma$ is then

$$
C^{*}(\Sigma)=\overline{\cup_{r>0} C[\Sigma]_{r}} \subseteq \mathcal{L}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes H\right)
$$

and is by definition filtered by $\left(C[\Sigma]_{r}\right)_{r>0}$. In [1] was defined a bunch of coarse assembly maps (we shall recall later on the definition of these maps)

$$
\mu_{\Sigma, *}^{s}: K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)
$$

compatible with the maps $K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(P_{s^{\prime}}(\Sigma)\right)$ induced by the inclusions of Rips complexes $P_{s}(\Sigma) \hookrightarrow P_{s^{\prime}}(\Sigma)$ for $s \leqslant s^{\prime}$. Taking the inductive limit, we end up with the so-called coarse Baum-Connes assembly map

$$
\mu_{\Sigma, *}: \lim _{s>0} K_{*}\left(P_{S}(\Sigma)\right) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)
$$

We say that $\Sigma$ satisfies the coarse Baum-Connes assembly map if $\mu_{\Sigma, *}$ is an isomorphism.

The coarse Baum-Connes conjecture is then related to the quantitative statements of 4.4 in the following way. From now on, if $\Sigma$ is a discrete metric space, then $Q I_{\Sigma, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ and $Q S_{\Sigma, *}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}\right)$ respectively stand for $Q I_{\{e\}, \Sigma, \mathbb{C}, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ and $Q S_{\{e\}, \Sigma, \mathbb{C}, *}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}\right)$.
Theorem 5.1. Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry. Assume that the following assertions hold:
(i) For any positive number $d, \varepsilon$ and $r$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$ and $r \geq r_{d, \varepsilon}$, there exists a positive number $d^{\prime}$ with $d^{\prime} \geq d$ such that $Q I_{F, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ holds for any finite subset $F$ of $\Sigma$;
(ii) For any positive number $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ and $r^{\prime}$ with $\varepsilon<1 / 4$, there exists positive numbers $d, \varepsilon$ and $r$ with $r \geq r_{d, \varepsilon}, r \geq r^{\prime}$ and $\varepsilon$ in $\left[\varepsilon^{\prime}, 1 / 4\right)$ such that $Q S_{F, *}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}\right)$ holds for any finite subset $F$ of $\Sigma$.
Then $\Sigma$ satisfies the coarse Baum-Connes conjecture.
Let us recall now the definition of the Coarse Baum-Connes assembly maps given in [10, Section 2.3]. Indeed, the definition of the coarse Baum-Connes assembly map was extended to Roe algebras with coefficients in a $C^{*}$-algebra. Let $\mathcal{H}$ be a separable Hilbert space, let $\Sigma$ be a proper discrete metric space with bounded geometry and let $B$ be a $C^{*}$-algebra. Define $C^{*}(\Sigma, B)$ the Roe algebra of $\Sigma$ with coefficient in $B$ as the closure of operators of the Hilbertian right $B$-module $\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B$ which are locally compact with finite propagation. Then $C^{*}(\Sigma, B)$ is sub- $C^{*}$-algebra of $\mathcal{L}_{B}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B\right)$. This construction is moreover functorial. Any morphism $f: A \rightarrow B$ induces in the obvious way a $C^{*}$-algebra morphism $f_{\Sigma}: C^{*}(\Sigma, A) \rightarrow$ $C^{*}(\Sigma, B)$. In [10, Section 2.3] was defined in this setting a natural transformation

$$
\sigma_{\Sigma}: K K_{*}(A, B) \longrightarrow K K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A), C^{*}(\Sigma, B)\right)
$$

for any $C^{*}$-algebras $A$ and $B$, which can be viewed as the geometrical analogue of the Kasparov transformation for crossed products. Let us give now the description of this map.

Let $(\mathcal{H} \otimes B, \pi, F)$ be a non-degenerated $K$-cycle for $K K_{*}(A, B)$. Define then $\widetilde{F}=I d_{\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H}} \otimes F$ acting on the Hilbertian right $B$-module $\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B$. The map

$$
\mathcal{L}_{A}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes A\right) \longrightarrow \mathcal{L}_{B}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B\right) ; T \mapsto T \otimes_{\pi} I d_{\mathcal{H} \otimes B}
$$

induces by restriction and under the identification between $\mathcal{L}_{B}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes B\right)$ and $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H} \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes B\right)$ a morphism

$$
\widetilde{\pi}: C^{*}(\Sigma, A) \rightarrow M\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, B \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}))\right)
$$

where $M\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, B \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}))\right)$ stands for the multiplier algebra of $C^{*}(\Sigma, B \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}))$. Then $\left(M\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, B \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}))\right), \widetilde{\pi}, \widetilde{F}\right)$ is a $K$-cycle for $K K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A), C^{*}(\Sigma, B \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}))\right)$ and hence, under the identification between $C^{*}(\Sigma, B \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}))$ and $C^{*}(\Sigma, B)$ we end up with an element in $K K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A), C^{*}(\Sigma, B)\right)$. We obtain in this way a natural transformation

$$
\sigma_{\Sigma}: K K_{*}(A, B) \longrightarrow K K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A), C^{*}(\Sigma, B)\right)
$$

This transformation is also bifunctorial, i.e for any $C^{*}$-algebra morphisms $f: A_{1} \rightarrow$ $A_{2}$ and $g: B_{1} \rightarrow B_{2}$ and any element $z$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{2}, B_{1}\right)$, then we have $\sigma_{\Sigma}\left(f^{*}(z)\right)=$ $f_{\Sigma}^{*}\left(\sigma_{\Sigma}(z)\right)$ and $\sigma_{\Sigma}\left(g_{*}(z)\right)=g_{\Sigma, *}\left(\sigma_{\Sigma}(z)\right)$. If $z$ is an element of $K K_{*}(A, B)$, we denote by

$$
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(z): K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A)\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, B)\right) ; x \mapsto x \otimes_{C^{*}(\Sigma, A)} \sigma_{\Sigma}(z)
$$

induced by right multiplication by $\sigma_{\Sigma}(z)$.
Notice that if

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \rightarrow J \rightarrow A \rightarrow A / J \rightarrow 0 \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a semi-split extension of $C^{*}$-algebra, then $C^{*}(\Sigma, J)$ can be viewed as an ideal of $C^{*}(\Sigma, A)$ and we get then a semi-split extension of $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \longrightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, J) \longrightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, A) \longrightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, A / J) \longrightarrow 0 \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $z$ is the element of $K K_{1}(A, B)$ corresponding to the boundary element of the extension (24), then $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(z): K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A / J)\right) \longrightarrow K_{*+1}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, J)\right)$ is the boundary morphism associated to the extension (25).

For a $C^{*}$-algebra $A$, let us denote by $S A$ its suspension, i.e $S A=C_{0}((0,1), A)$, by $C A$ its cone, i.e $C A=\left\{f \in C_{0}([0,1], A)\right.$ such that $\left.f(1)=0\right\}$ and by $e v_{0}: C A \rightarrow A$ the evaluation map at zero. Let us consider for any $C^{*}$-algebra $A$ the Bott extension

$$
0 \longrightarrow S A \longrightarrow C A \xrightarrow{e v_{0}} A \longrightarrow 0
$$

with associated boundary map $\partial_{A}: K_{*}(A) \rightarrow K_{*+1}(S A)$. It is well known that the corresponding element $\left[\partial_{A}\right]$ of $K K_{1}(A, S A)$ is invertible with inverse up to Morita equivalence the element of $K K_{1}(\mathcal{K} \otimes A, S A)$ corresponding to the Toeplitz extension

$$
0 \longrightarrow \mathcal{K} \otimes A \longrightarrow \mathcal{T}_{0} \otimes A \longrightarrow S A \longrightarrow 0
$$

Lemma 5.2. For any $C^{*}$-algebra $A$, then $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{A}\right]^{-1}\right)$ is a left inverse for $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{A}\right]\right)$.
Proof. Consider the following commutative diagram with exact rows

where

- the top row is the Bott extension for $C^{*}(\Sigma, A)$ with boundary map

$$
\partial_{C^{*}(\Sigma, A)}: K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A)\right) \rightarrow K_{*+1}\left(S C^{*}(\Sigma, A)\right)
$$

- the bottom row is the extension induced for Roe algebras by the Bott extension for $A$ with boundary map

$$
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{A}\right]\right): K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, A)\right) \rightarrow K_{*+1}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, S A)\right) ;
$$

- the left and the middle vertical arrows are the obvious inclusions. Consider similarly the commutative diagram

- the bottom row is the Toeplitz extension for $C^{*}(\Sigma, A)$.
- the top row is the extension induced for Roe algebras by the Toeplitz extension for $A$;
- the left and the middle vertical arrows are the obvious inclusions.

By naturally of the boundary map in the first commutative diagram, we see that

$$
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{A}\right]\right)=\jmath_{*} \circ \partial_{C^{*}(\Sigma, A)},
$$

where $\jmath_{*}: K_{*}\left(S C^{*}(\Sigma, A) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, S A)\right)\right.$ is the map induced in $K$-theory by the inclusion $\jmath: S C^{*}(\Sigma, A) \hookrightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, S A)$. Using now the naturally of the boundary map in the second commutative diagram, we see that up to Morita equivalence, $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{A}\right]^{-1}\right) \circ J_{*}$ is the boundary map for the Toeplitz extension associated to $C^{*}(\Sigma, A)$ and hence is an inverse for $\partial_{C^{*}(\Sigma, A)}$. Therefore, $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{A}\right]^{-1}\right)$ is a left inverse for $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{A}\right]\right)$.

The transformation $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}$ is compatible with the Kasparov product in the following sense.

Proposition 5.3. If $A, B$ and $D$ are separable $C^{*}$-algebras, let $z$ be an element in $K K_{*}(A, B)$ and let $z^{\prime}$ be an element in $K K_{*}(B, D)$. Then we have

$$
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right)=\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(z)
$$

Proof. Assume first that $z$ is even. Then according to [4, Theorem 1.6.11], there exist

- a $C^{*}$-algebra $A_{1}$;
- a morphism $\nu: A_{1} \rightarrow B$;
- a morphism $\theta: A_{1} \rightarrow A$ such that the associated element $[\theta]$ in $K K_{*}\left(A_{1}, A\right)$ is invertible,
such that $z=\nu_{*}\left([\theta]^{-1}\right)$ is invertible. By bifunctoriality of the Kasparov product, we have,

$$
\begin{aligned}
z \otimes_{B} z^{\prime} & =\nu_{*}\left([\theta]^{-1}\right) \otimes_{B} z^{\prime} \\
& =[\theta]^{-1} \otimes_{A_{1}} \nu^{*}\left(z^{\prime}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\sigma_{\Sigma}$ and hence $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}$ is natural, we see that $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left([\theta]^{-1}\right)$ is invertible, with inverse induced by $\theta_{\Sigma}: C^{*}\left(\Sigma, A_{1}\right) \rightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, A)$. Then using once again the naturally of $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}$,
we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right) \circ \theta_{\Sigma, *} & =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\nu^{*}\left(z^{\prime}\right)\right) \\
& =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \nu_{\Sigma, *} \\
& =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \nu_{\Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left([\theta]^{-1}\right) \circ \theta_{\Sigma, *} \\
& =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\nu_{*}\left([\theta]^{-1}\right)\right) \circ \theta_{\Sigma, *} \\
& =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(z) \circ \theta_{\Sigma, *}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\theta_{\Sigma, *}$ is invertible, we deduce that $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right)=\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(z)$. If $z^{\prime}$ is even, we proceed similarly.

If $z$ and $z^{\prime}$ are both odd. Let $\left[\partial_{B}\right]$ be the element of $K K_{1}(B, S B)$ corresponding to the boundary morphism $\partial_{B}: K_{*}(B) \rightarrow K_{*+1}(S B)$ associated to the Bott extension $0 \rightarrow S B \rightarrow C B \rightarrow B \rightarrow 0$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right) & =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{B}\left[\partial_{B}\right] \otimes_{S B}\left[\partial_{B}\right]^{-1} \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right) \\
& =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{B}\right]^{-1} \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{B}\left[\partial_{B}\right]\right) \\
& =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{B}\right]^{-1} \otimes_{B} z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{B}\right]\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{B}\right]^{-1}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z \otimes_{B}\left[\partial_{B}\right]\right) \\
& =\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

where,

- the second and the fourth equalities hold by the even cases;
- the third equality is a consequence of lemma 5.2

Now let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry. Let $\mathcal{H}$ be a separable Hilbert space and fix a unit vector $\xi_{0}$ in $\mathcal{H}$. For any positive number $s$, let $Q_{s, \Sigma}$ be the operator of $\mathcal{L}_{C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right)}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)$ defined by

$$
\left(Q_{s, \Sigma} \cdot h\right)(x, \sigma)=\lambda_{\sigma}^{1 / 2}(x) \sum_{\sigma^{\prime} \in \Sigma} \lambda_{\sigma^{\prime}}^{1 / 2}(x)\left\langle h\left(x, \sigma^{\prime}\right), \xi_{0}\right\rangle \xi_{0},
$$

where $h$ in $C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H}$ is viewed as function on $P_{s}(\Sigma) \times \Sigma$ with values in $\mathcal{H}$ (recall that $\left(\lambda_{\sigma}\right)_{\sigma \in \Sigma}$ is the family of coordinate functions in $P_{s}(\Sigma)$ ). Then $Q_{s, \Sigma}$ is a projection of $C^{*}\left(\Sigma, C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right)\right)$. Let $B$ be a $C^{*}$-algebra. Then the bunch of maps

$$
\mu_{\Sigma, B, *}^{s}: K K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), B\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, B)\right) ; z \mapsto\left[Q_{s, \Sigma}\right] \otimes_{C^{*}\left(\Sigma, C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right)\right)} \sigma_{\Sigma}(z)
$$

is compatible with the maps $K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(P_{s^{\prime}}(\Sigma)\right)$ induced by the inclusion of Rips complexes $P_{s}(\Sigma) \hookrightarrow P_{s^{\prime}}(\Sigma)$. Taking the inductive limit, we end with the coarse Baum-Connes assembly map with coefficients in $B$

$$
\mu_{\Sigma, B, *}: \lim _{s} K K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma), B\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma, B)\right) .
$$

If $\mu_{\Sigma, B, *}$ is an isomorphism, we say that $\Sigma$ satisfies the coarse Baum-Connes conjecture with coefficients in $B$. When $B=\mathbb{C}$, we set $\mu_{\Sigma, *}^{s}$ for $\nu_{\Sigma, \mathbb{C}, *}^{s}, \nu_{\Sigma, *}$ for $\mu_{\Sigma, \mathbb{C}, *}$ and we say that $\Sigma$ satisfies the coarse Baum-Connes conjecture if

$$
\mu_{\Sigma, *}: \lim _{s} K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)
$$

is an isomorphism. Recall that if $\Gamma$ is a finitely generated group, and if $|\Gamma|$ stands for the metric space arising from any word metric, then the coarse Baum-Connes conjecture for $|\Gamma|$ implies the Novikov conjecture on higher signatures for the group $\Gamma$.
5.2. A geometric assembly map for families of finite metric spaces. To prove theorem 5.1, we will need a slight modification of the map $\nu_{F, \Sigma, \mathcal{A}, *}^{\infty}$ defined by equation (11). Let $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of $C^{*}$-algebras and let $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family of discrete proper metric spaces. Define $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}$ as the closure of the set of $x=\left(x_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \in \prod_{n \in \mathbb{N}} A_{n} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{n}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)$ such that for some $r>0$ then $x_{n}$ has propagation less than $r$ for all integer $n$. Then $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}$ is obviously a filtered $C^{*}$-algebra. When $\mathcal{A}$ is the constant family $A_{i}=\mathbb{C}$, then we set $C^{*}(\mathcal{X})$ for $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}$. According to lemma 1.11, there exists for a universal control pair $(\alpha, h)$, any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $C^{*}$-algebras and any family $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ of discrete proper metric spaces a $(\alpha, h)$-controlled isomorphism

$$
\mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(A_{n} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{n}\right)\right)\right)
$$

induced on the $j$ factor and up to Morita equivalence by the restriction to $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}$ of the evaluation

$$
\prod_{n \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{n}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) \longrightarrow A_{n} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{j}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)
$$

Proceeding as un corollary 3.6 , we see that there exists a universal control pair ( $\alpha, h$ ) such that

- For any family $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ of finite metric space;
- for any families of $C^{*}$-algebras $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ and $\mathcal{B}=\left(B_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$;
- for any $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(A_{i}, B_{i}\right)$,
there exists a $(\alpha, h)$-controlled morphism

$$
\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}(z)=\left(\tau_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<\frac{1}{4 \alpha}, r>0}: \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}\right)
$$

that satisfies in this setting the analogous properties as those listed in corollary 3.6 and proposition 3.7 for $\mathcal{T}_{F, \Sigma}^{\infty}(\bullet)$. Consider now for $Z$ a finite metric space and $s$ a positive number the projection $Q_{s, Z}$ of $C\left(P_{s}(Z)\right) \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(Z)\right)$ defined by

$$
Q_{s, Z}(h)(y, z)=\lambda_{z}^{1 / 2}(y) \sum_{z^{\prime} \in Z} h\left(y, z^{\prime}\right) \lambda_{z^{\prime}}^{1 / 2}(y)
$$

for any $h$ in $C\left(P_{s}(Z)\right) \otimes \ell^{2}(Z) \cong C\left(P_{s}(Z), \ell^{2}(Z)\right)$ where $\left(\lambda_{z}\right)_{z \in Z}$ is the family of coordinate functions of $P_{s}(Z)$, i.e $y=\sum_{z \in Z} \lambda_{z}(y)$ for any $y$ in $P_{s}(Z)$. Then $Q_{s, Z}$ has propagation less than $s$. If we fix any rank one projection $e$ in $\mathcal{K}(H)$, for any family $\mathcal{X}=\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of finite metric spaces, then $Q_{s, \mathcal{X}}^{\infty}=\left(Q_{s, X_{i}} \otimes e\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a projection of propagation less than $s$ in $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty}$, where $\mathcal{A}$ is the family $\left(C\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$.

Now we can proceed as in section 3.3 to define a quantitative geometric assembly map valued in $C^{*}(\mathcal{X})$. For any $\varepsilon$ in ( $0,1 / 4$ ), any positive numbers $s$ and $r$ such that $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$, define
$\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}: \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\mathcal{X})\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(C^{*}(\mathcal{X})\right) ; z \mapsto \tau_{\mathcal{X}}^{\infty, \varepsilon / \alpha, r / h_{\varepsilon / \alpha}}(z)\left(\left[Q_{s, \mathcal{X}}^{\infty}, 0\right]_{\varepsilon / \alpha, r / h_{\varepsilon / \alpha}}\right)$.
The bunch of maps $\left(\mu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}\right)_{0<\varepsilon<1 / 4, r>r_{s, \varepsilon}}$ is obviously compatible with the structure maps of $\mathcal{K}_{*}\left(C^{*}(\mathcal{X})\right)$, i.e $\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r, r^{\prime}} \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}=\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}, s}$ for $0<\varepsilon \leqslant \varepsilon^{\prime}<1 / 4$ and $r_{s, \varepsilon}<r \leqslant r^{\prime}$. This allows to define

$$
\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, s}: \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{s}(\mathcal{X})\right) \longrightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\mathcal{X})\right)
$$

as $\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, s}=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}$. The quantitative assembly maps are also compatible with inclusion of Rips complexes. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}^{\infty}: \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right) \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

be the map induced by the bunch of inclusions $P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right) \hookrightarrow P_{s^{\prime}}\left(X_{i}\right)$, then we have

$$
\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s^{\prime}} \circ q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}^{\infty}=\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r, s}
$$

for any positive numbers $\varepsilon, s, s,^{\prime}$ and $r$ such that $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4), s \leqslant s^{\prime}, r \geqslant r_{s^{\prime}, \varepsilon}$, and thus

$$
\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, s^{\prime}} \circ q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}^{\infty}=\nu_{\mathcal{X}, *}^{\infty, s}
$$

for any positive numbers $s$ and $s^{\prime}$ such that $s \leqslant s^{\prime}$.
Let $\Sigma$ be a graph space in the sense of [13] i.e $\Sigma=\coprod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} X_{i}$, where $\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a family of finite metric spaces such that

- For any $r>0$, there exists an integer $N_{r}$ such that for any integer $i$, any ball of radius $r$ in $X_{i}$ has at most $N_{r}$ element;
- The distance between $X_{i}$ and $X_{j}$ is at least $i+j$ for any distinct integers $i$ and $j$;
If $\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}$ stands for the family $\left(X_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$, we obviously have an inclusion of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras $\jmath_{\Sigma}: C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right) \hookrightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma)$.

Proposition 5.4. Let $\Sigma$ be a graph space $\Sigma=\coprod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} X_{i}$ as above and let s a positive number such that $d\left(X_{i}, X_{j}\right)>s$ if $i \neq j$. Then we have a commutative diagram

$$
\begin{array}{rll}
\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right) & \xrightarrow{\nu_{\chi, *}^{\infty, s}} K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right) \\
\downarrow & & \downarrow^{\jmath \Sigma, *}
\end{array},
$$

where in view of the equality $P_{s}(\Sigma)=\coprod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)$, the left vertical map is the identification between $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$ and $K_{*}\left(\coprod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$;

The proof of this proposition will require some preliminary steps. If $\mathcal{A}=$ $\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a family of $C^{*}$-algebras, we set $\mathcal{A}^{\oplus}=\oplus_{n \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}$. The orthogonal family $\left(A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of corners in $\mathcal{A}^{\oplus} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)$ gives rise to a one-to-one morphism $\mathcal{J A}_{\mathcal{A}, \Sigma}: \mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty} \longrightarrow C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\oplus}\right)$. Let $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(A_{i}, \mathbb{C}\right)$. Recall that we have a canonical identification between $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(A_{i}, \mathbb{C}\right)$ and $K K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}^{\oplus}, \mathbb{C}\right)$. Let $\widetilde{z}$ be the element of $K K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}^{\oplus}, \mathbb{C}\right)$ corresponding to $z$ under this identification.
Lemma 5.5. For any family $\mathcal{A}=\left(A_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $C^{*}$-algebras, any graph space $\Sigma=$ $\coprod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} X_{i}$ and any $z$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(A_{i}, \mathbb{C}\right)$, then we have a commutative diagram


Proof. Assume first that $z$ is odd. Let us fix a separable Hilbert space $\mathcal{H}$. For each integer $i$, let $\left(\mathcal{H}, \pi_{i}, T_{i}\right)$ be the $K$-cycle for $K K_{*}\left(A_{i}, \mathbb{C}\right)$ representing $z_{i}$ with $\pi_{i}$ :
$A_{i} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}(\mathcal{H})$ a representation and $T_{i}$ in $\mathcal{L}(\mathcal{H})$ representing the $K$-cycle conditions.
Let us set $P_{i}=\frac{T_{i}+\mathcal{I} d_{\mathcal{H}}}{2}$ and
$E_{i}=\left\{(x, T) \in A_{i} \oplus \mathcal{L}(\mathcal{H})\right.$ such that $\left.P_{i} \pi_{i}(x) P_{i}-T \in \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})\right\}$.
We have an inclusion

$$
\mathcal{K}(H) \hookrightarrow E_{i} ; T \mapsto(0, T)
$$

as an ideal and a surjection

$$
E_{i} \rightarrow A_{i} ;(x, T) \rightarrow x
$$

Up to Morita equivalence, $z_{i}$ induces by left multiplication the boundary morphism of the semi-split extension

$$
0 \longrightarrow \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \longrightarrow E_{i} \longrightarrow A_{i} \longrightarrow 0,
$$

Let $\mathcal{E}$ be the family $\left(E_{i}\right)_{i \in N}$ and set $\mathcal{C H}$ for the constant family $\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$. Then the extension
$0 \mapsto \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} E_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i} \otimes \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) \longrightarrow 0$
restrict to a semi-split extension of filtered $C^{*}$-algebras

$$
0 \mapsto \mathcal{C} \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty} \longrightarrow \mathcal{E}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty} \longrightarrow 0
$$

Up to the identification between $K_{*}\left(\mathcal{C} \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\right)$ and $K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right)$ arising from Morita equivalence between $\mathbb{C}$ and $\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$, the boundary morphism associated to this extension is $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}(z): K_{*}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow K_{*+1}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right)$. In the same way, let
$E=\left\{\left(\left(x_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}, T\right) \in\left(\oplus_{n \in \mathbb{N}} A_{i}\right) \oplus \mathcal{L}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}, \mathcal{H})\right)\right.$ such that $\left.\left(\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} p_{i} \pi_{i}\left(x_{i}\right) p_{i}\right)-T \in \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}, \mathcal{H})\right)\right\}$.
As before we have a semi-split extension

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \longrightarrow \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) \longrightarrow E \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}^{\oplus} \longrightarrow 0 \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(\widetilde{z}): K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\oplus}\right)\right) \rightarrow K_{*+1}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)$ is up to the identification between $K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)$ and $K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right)\right.$ ) arising from Morita equivalence is the boundary morphism for the extension

$$
0 \longrightarrow C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right) \longrightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, E) \longrightarrow C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\oplus}\right) \longrightarrow 0
$$

induced by the extension of equation (27). For every integer $i$, there is an obvious representation of $\mathcal{K}\left(\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right)\right) \otimes E_{i}$ on the right $E$-Hilbert module $\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes E$ as a corner which gives rise to a $C^{*}$-morphism $\jmath_{\mathcal{E}, \Sigma}^{\prime}: \mathcal{E}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty} \rightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, E)$ such that $\jmath_{\mathcal{E}, \Sigma}^{\prime}\left(\mathcal{C H} \mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}^{\infty}\right) \subseteq C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right)$. We have then a commutative diagram


The restriction morphism $\mathcal{C} \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty} \xrightarrow{j_{\mathcal{E}, \Sigma}^{\prime}} C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right)$ is homotopic to the composition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C H}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty} \longrightarrow C^{*}(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})) \longrightarrow C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right) \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

where,

- the first map is induced by the obvious representation of $\mathcal{C} \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}=\prod_{i=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{K}\left(\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right)\right) \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$ on the $\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$-right Hilbert module $\mathcal{H} \otimes \ell^{2}(\Sigma) \otimes \mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H})$ (each factor acting as a corner);
- the second map is induced by the morphism

$$
\mathcal{K}(\mathcal{H}) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) ; x \mapsto x \otimes e
$$

where $e$ is any rang one projection in $\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N})\right)$.
But up to the identification on one hand between $K_{*}\left(\mathcal{C} \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\right)$ and $K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right)$, and on the other hand between $K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}(\mathbb{N}) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right)\right)$ and $K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)$, the morphism of equation (29) induces in $K$-theory $\jmath \Sigma, *^{:}: K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right) \rightarrow K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right.$. Since in the commutative diagram (28), $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(\widetilde{z})$ is the boundary morphism associated to the top row and $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}(z)$ is the boundary morphism associated to the bottom row, the lemma in the odd case is then a consequence of the naturally of the boundary morphisms.

If $z$ is even, set $\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A}}\right]=\left(\left[\partial_{A_{i}}\right]\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \in \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(A_{i}, S A_{i}\right)$ and $\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A}}\right]^{-1}=\left(\left[\partial_{A_{i}}\right]^{-1}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \in$ $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(S A_{i}, A_{i}\right)$. Let us also define the families $\mathcal{S A}=\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} S A_{i}$ and $\mathcal{C A}=$ $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C A_{i}$ and set $z^{\prime}=\left(\left[\partial_{A_{i}}\right]^{-1} \otimes_{A_{i}} z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \in \prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(S A_{i}, \mathbb{C}\right)$. Using the odd case and the compatibility of the transformation $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}(\bullet)$ with Kasparov products, we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\jmath_{\Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}(z)=\jmath_{\Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\left(z^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A}}\right]\right)=\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\tilde{z}^{\prime}\right) \circ \jmath \Sigma, \mathcal{S A}, * \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A}}\right]\right) \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Under the canonical identifications $(\mathcal{S A})^{\oplus} \simeq S \mathcal{A}^{\oplus}$ and $(\mathcal{C A})^{\oplus} \simeq C \mathcal{A}^{\oplus}$, we have a commutative diagram

where the row both arise from the family of Bott extensions

$$
\left(0 \rightarrow S A_{i} \rightarrow C A_{i} \rightarrow A_{i} \rightarrow 0\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}
$$

Then

- $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A}}\right]\right): K_{*}\left(\mathcal{S} \mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\right) \rightarrow K_{*+1}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\right)$ is the boundary morphism for the top row;
- $\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A} \oplus}\right]\right): K_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\Sigma, \mathcal{A}^{\oplus}\right) \rightarrow K_{*+1}\left(C^{*}\left(\Sigma, S \mathcal{A}^{\oplus}\right)\right.\right.$ is the boundary morphism for the bottom row;
By naturally of the boundary extension, we get that

$$
\jmath_{\Sigma, \mathcal{S A}, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A}}\right]\right)=\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A} \oplus}\right]\right) \circ \jmath_{\mathcal{A}, \Sigma, *} .
$$

Hence, using proposition 5.3, we deduce from equation (30) that

$$
\jmath_{\Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}(z)=\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}\left(\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A} \oplus}\right] \otimes_{\mathcal{A} \oplus} \widetilde{z^{\prime}}\right) \circ \jmath_{\mathcal{A}, \Sigma, *} .
$$

But using the Connes-Skandalis characterization of Kasparov products, we get that $\left[\partial_{\mathcal{A} \oplus}\right] \otimes_{\mathcal{A} \oplus} \widetilde{z^{\prime}}=\widetilde{z}$ and hence $\jmath_{\Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}(z)=\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(\widetilde{z}) \circ \jmath_{\mathcal{A}, \Sigma, *}$.

Proof of proposition 5.4: Let $z=\left(z_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a family in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)=$ $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(C\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right), \mathbb{C}\right)$. Then under the identification between $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K K_{*}\left(C\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right), \mathbb{C}\right)$ and $K K_{*}\left(C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right), \mathbb{C}\right)$ given by the equality $C_{0}\left(P_{s}(\Sigma)\right)=\oplus_{i \in \mathbb{N}} C\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$, we
have a correspondence between $z$ and $\widetilde{z}$ and hence the commutativity of the diagram amounts to prove the equality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(\widetilde{z})\left(\left[Q_{s, \Sigma}, 0\right]\right)=\jmath_{\Sigma, *} \circ \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}(z)\left(\left[Q_{s, \mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}, 0\right]\right) . \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us consider the family $\mathcal{A}=\left(C\left(P_{s}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)\right)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$. Since $d\left(X_{i}, X_{j}\right) \geq s$ if $i \neq j$, we see that $\jmath_{\mathcal{A}, \Sigma}\left(Q_{s, \mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}\right)=Q_{s, \Sigma}$ and hence

$$
\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(\widetilde{z})\left(\left[Q_{s, \Sigma}, 0\right]\right)=\mathcal{S}_{\Sigma}(\widetilde{z}) \circ \mathcal{J A}_{\mathcal{A}, \Sigma, *}\left(\left[Q_{s, \mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}}^{\infty}, 0\right]\right) .
$$

The equality (31) is then a consequence of lemma 5.5.
5.3. Proof of theorem 5.1. Let $\Sigma$ be a discrete metric space with bounded geometry that satisfies the assumptions of theorem 5.5. According to [13], we can assume by using a coarse Mayer-Vietoris argument that $\Sigma$ is a graph space $\Sigma=\coprod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} X_{i}$.

Let us show that $\mu_{\Sigma, *}$ is one-to-one. Let $d$ be a positive number and let $x$ be an element in $K_{*}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma)\right)$ such that $\mu_{\Sigma, *}(x)=0$. Fix $\varepsilon>0$ small enough and choose a positive number $\lambda$ as in [8, Remark 1.18]. We can assume without loss of generality that $d\left(X_{i}, X_{j}\right) \geqslant d$ if $i \neq j$. Then $P_{d}(\Sigma)=\coprod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} P_{d}\left(X_{i}\right)$ and up to the corresponding identification between $K_{*}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma)\right)$ and $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{d}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$, we can view $x$ as a family $\left(x_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{d}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$. According to proposition 5.4, we get that

$$
\jmath \Sigma, * \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma, *}}^{\infty}(x)=0 .
$$

If we fix $r \geqslant r_{d, \varepsilon}$, then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\jmath_{\Sigma, *} \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma, *}}^{\infty} & =\jmath_{\Sigma, *} \circ \iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma, *}, \varepsilon, r}^{\infty} \\
& =\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \jmath_{\Sigma, *}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma, *}, \varepsilon, r}^{\infty,},
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence according to proposition 1.3, there exists $r^{\prime} \geqslant r$ such that

$$
\jmath_{\Sigma, *}^{\lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}} \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}, *}^{\infty, \lambda \varepsilon, r^{\prime}}(x)=0 .
$$

Therefore, replacing $\lambda \varepsilon$ by $\varepsilon$ and $r^{\prime}$ by $r$, we see that there exists $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1 / 4)$ and $r$ a positive number such that $\jmath_{\Sigma, *}^{\varepsilon, r} \circ \nu_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r}(x)=0$. We can also assume without loss of generality that $d\left(X_{i}, X_{j}\right) \geqslant r$ if $i \neq j$ and hence $\mu_{\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}, *}^{\infty, \varepsilon, r}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right)$. Using the control isomorphism between $\mathcal{K}_{*}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right)$ and $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}_{*}\left(\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)\right.$, we see that up to rescale $\varepsilon$ and $r$, we can assume that $\mu_{X_{i, *}}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(x_{i}\right)=0$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)\right.$ for every integer $i$. Let then $d^{\prime} \geqslant d$ such that $Q I_{F, *}\left(d, d^{\prime}, r, \varepsilon\right)$ is satisfied for every finite subset $F$ of $\Sigma$. We have then $q_{d, d^{\prime}, *}\left(x_{i}\right)=0$ in $K_{*}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}\left(\mathcal{X}_{i}\right)\right)$ for every integer $i$ and therefore $q_{s, s^{\prime}, *}(x)=0$ in $K_{*}\left(P_{d^{\prime}}(\Sigma)\right)$. Hence $\mu_{\Sigma, *}$ is one-to-one.

Let us prove that $\nu_{\Sigma, *}$ is onto. Let $z$ be an element in $K_{*}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)$ and fix $\varepsilon^{\prime}$ small enough. Then for some positive number $r^{\prime}$, there exists $y^{\prime}$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(C^{*}(\Sigma)\right)$ such that $z=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)$. Pick $\varepsilon$ in $\left[\varepsilon^{\prime}, 1 / 4\right), d$ a positive number and $r \geqslant r^{\prime}$ such that $Q S_{F, *}\left(d, r, r^{\prime}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon^{\prime}\right)$ holds for any finite subset $F$ of $\Sigma$. We can assume without loss of generality that $d\left(X_{i}, X_{j}\right)>r$ and $d\left(X_{i}, X_{j}\right)>d$ if $i \neq j$. Then there exist an element $y$ in $K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right)$ such that $\jmath_{\Sigma, *}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}(y)=y^{\prime}$. For every integer $i$, let $y_{i}$ be the image of $y$ under the composition

$$
K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)\right) \rightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)\right) \rightarrow K_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, r^{\prime}}\left(\mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)\right),
$$

where

- the first morphism is induced by the restriction to $C^{*}\left(\mathcal{X}_{\Sigma}\right)$ of the $i$ th projection $\prod_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{n}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{K}\left(\ell^{2}\left(X_{i}\right) \otimes \mathcal{H}\right)$;
- the second morphism is the Morita equivalence.

For every integer $i$, there exists $x_{i}$ in $K_{*}\left(P_{d}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$ such that $\mu_{X_{i}, *}^{\varepsilon, r, d}\left(x_{i}\right)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon^{\prime}, \varepsilon, r, r^{\prime}}\left(y_{i}\right)$. Set then $x=\left(x_{i}\right)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ in $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{d}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$. Then $\nu_{\mathcal{X},, *}^{\infty, d}(x)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(y)$ and hence according to proposition 5.4 and under the identification between $K_{*}\left(P_{d}(\Sigma)\right)$ and $\prod_{i \in \mathbb{N}} K_{*}\left(P_{d}\left(X_{i}\right)\right)$, we get that $\mu_{\Sigma, *}^{d}(x)=\jmath \jmath_{\Sigma, *}\left(\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}(y)\right)=\iota_{*}^{\varepsilon, r}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=z$. Hence $\mu_{\Sigma, *}$ is onto.

## Acknowledgements

The first author would like to thank the Shanghai Center for Mathematical Sciences and Texas A\&M University for financial support and hospitality and the second author would like to thank University of Metz for financial support and hospitality. The two authors would also like to thank Dan Burghelea for suggesting the name of the persistence approximation property.

## References

[1] Nigel Higson and John Roe. Analytic K-homology. Oxford Mathematical Monographs. Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000. Oxford Science Publications.
[2] Pierre Julg. K-théorie équivariante et produits croisés. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math., 292(13):629-632, 1981.
[3] G. G. Kasparov. Equivariant $K K$-theory and the Novikov conjecture. Invent. Math., 91(1):147-201, 1988.
[4] Vincent Lafforgue. $K$-théorie bivariante pour les algèbres de Banach, groupoïdes et conjecture de Baum-Connes. Avec un appendice d'Hervé Oyono-Oyono. J. Inst. Math. Jussieu, 6(3):415451, 2007.
[5] Pierre-Yves Le Gall. Théorie de Kasparov équivariante et groupoïdes. I. K-Theory, 16(4):361390, 1999.
[6] David Meintrup and Thomas Schick. A model for the universal space for proper actions of a hyperbolic group. New York J. Math., 8:1-7 (electronic), 2002.
[7] Hervé Oyono-Oyono. Baum-Connes conjecture and group actions on trees. K-Theory, 24(2):115-134, 2001.
[8] Hervé Oyono-Oyono and Guoliang Yu. On a quantitative $K$-theory for operator algebras. To appear in Annales de l'Institut Fourier.
[9] Hervé Oyono-Oyono and Guoliang Yu. K-theory for the maximal Roe algebra of certain expanders. J. Funct. Anal., 257(10):3239-3292, 2009.
[10] Georges Skandalis, Jean-Louis Tu, and Guoliang Yu. The coarse Baum-Connes conjecture and groupoids. Topology, 41(4):807-834, 2002.
[11] Jean-Louis Tu. La conjecture de Baum-Connes pour les feuilletages moyennables. K-Theory, 17(3):215-264, 1999.
[12] Jean-Louis Tu. The coarse Baum-Connes conjecture and groupoids. II. New York J. Math., 18:1-27, 2012.
[13] Rufus Willett and Guoliang Yu. Higher index theory for certain expanders and Gromov monster groups, II. Adv. Math., 229(3):1762-1803, 2012.
[14] Guoliang Yu. The Novikov conjecture for groups with finite asymptotic dimension. Ann. of Math. (2), 147(2):325-355, 1998.
[15] Guoliang Yu. The coarse Baum-Connes conjecture for spaces which admit a uniform embedding into Hilbert space. Invent. Math., 139:201-240, 2000.

Université de Lorraine, Metz, France
E-mail address: herve.oyono@math.cnrs.fr
Texas A\&M University, USA
E-mail address: guoliangyu@math.tamu.edu


[^0]:    Oyono-Oyono is partially supported by the ANR "Kind" and Yu is partially supported by a grant from the U.S. National Science Foundation.

